

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

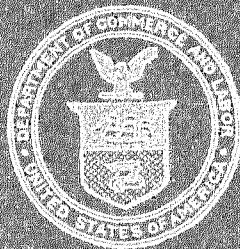
E. DANA DURAND, DIRECTOR

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1910

STATISTICS
FOR
SOUTH CAROLINA

CONTAINING STATISTICS OF POPULATION,
AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND
MINING FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES,
CITIES, AND OTHER DIVISIONS

REPRINT OF THE SUPPLEMENT FOR SOUTH CAROLINA PUBLISHED IN CONNECTION WITH THE
ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1913

THIRTEENTH CENSUS PUBLICATIONS.

The results of the Thirteenth Decennial Census will be published in two forms: A comprehensive report in 12 volumes, and a condensed report, the Abstract of the Thirteenth Census, which is being issued with Supplements for the different states.

The material contained in the Supplements embraces for each state all of the census results published concerning the state, its counties, cities, and other civil divisions, except as to occupations. This material is bound up in one volume with the Abstract of the Thirteenth Decennial Census. The result is a series of editions of the Abstract each with a different State Supplement, with the purpose of furnishing those who receive the Abstract with the statistics of the state in which they reside.

The material contained in the various State Supplements will also be printed by subjects in the final reports. The chapters relating to Population for all of the states will be assembled in two volumes of the final report on Population; those relating to Agriculture, in two volumes of the final report on that subject; those relating to Manufactures, in one volume of the final report on Manufactures; and those relating to Mining, in the final report on Mining.

The present pamphlet is a reprint of the State Supplement. It contains no material which is not available in the bound volume of the Abstract for the state to which it refers, or in the complete final report of the Thirteenth Census, and has been issued in a very limited edition for special purposes.

SUPPLEMENT FOR SOUTH CAROLINA



POPULATION
AGRICULTURE
MANUFACTURES
MINES AND QUARRIES

CHAPTER I.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of South Carolina, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 574) shows the population of South Carolina, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county, except the few that are numbered, is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties and to the formation of new counties since 1890.

Table 2 (p. 581) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in South Carolina, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of South Carolina, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population

at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The original province of Carolina was named in honor of Charles I of England.

The shores of the region now constituting South Carolina may have been seen by Cabot, an Italian in the service of England, at about the close of the fifteenth century, but no explorations were made until 1521, when an expedition sent out by De Ayllon, a Spaniard of San Domingo, visited the coast region. Five years later De Ayllon made an attempt at settlement, but no permanent settlement was made within the limits of the state until nearly a century and a half later. In 1670 a settlement was made on the Ashley River by the English, and in 1680 it was moved a few miles down the river to the present site of Charleston.

The present area of South Carolina was included in part in the grants made to Virginia by the charters of 1606, 1609, and 1612. In 1629 Charles I granted the territory between the thirty-first and thirty-sixth parallels, under the name Carolina, to Sir Robert Heath. No settlements were made under this grant, however, and the patent was vacated. In 1663 Carolina, extending from the thirty-first to the thirty-sixth parallels and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, was granted by King Charles II to eight "lords proprietors." Two years later the northern and southern

limits were changed to latitudes 36° 30' and 29°, respectively, and settlement was begun soon afterwards. At first there was no formal division of the province, but the northern portion gradually came to be known as North Carolina and the southern part as South Carolina, and each had its own separate government. In 1729 seven of the eight lords proprietors sold their shares to the English crown, and Carolina was definitely and authoritatively divided into the royal provinces of North and South Carolina.

In 1732 the "Trustees for Establishing the Colony of Georgia in America" obtained a royal charter granting them all the lands between the Savannah and the Altamaha, and from the heads of these rivers to the Pacific Ocean.

In 1763 the St. Marys River was, by royal proclamation, made the southern boundary of Georgia, but South Carolina did not relinquish its claim to the tract between the Altamaha and St. Marys Rivers until 1787. In the same year South Carolina ceded to the United States a strip of land about 12 miles in width, extending westward to the Mississippi River, and the state was thus reduced to its present limits.

South Carolina was one of the original thirteen states.

urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on

comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of the state of South Carolina is 1,515,400. Compared with a population of 1,340,316 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 175,084, or 13.1 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the population of the state during the

preceding decade, 1890-1900, was 16.4 per cent. The following table shows the population of South Carolina at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,515,400	175,084	13.1	21.0
1900.....	1,340,316	189,167	16.4	20.7
1890.....	1,151,149	155,572	15.6	25.5
1880.....	995,577	289,971	41.1	30.1
1870.....	705,606	1,898	0.3	22.6
1860.....	703,708	35,201	5.3	35.6
1850.....	668,507	74,109	12.5	35.9
1840.....	594,398	13,213	2.3	32.7
1830.....	581,185	78,444	15.6	33.5
1820.....	502,741	87,626	21.1	33.1
1810.....	415,115	69,524	20.1	36.4
1800.....	345,591	96,518	38.8	35.1
1790.....	249,073	.....	.....	.....

The population of South Carolina increased 332,112, or 133.3 per cent, during the first 40 years, 1790-1830, of the 120-year period covered by this table; 124,421, or 21.4 per cent, during the second 40 years; and 809,794, or 114.8 per cent, during the last 40 years. Thus it is seen that of the total increase in the population of the state since 1790, namely, 1,266,327, almost two-thirds was reported during the last 40 years, but that the relative increase for this period was less than that shown for the first 40-year period. The rate of increase for the last decade was lower than that shown for any previous decade, except the four decades from 1830 to 1870, during which the growth of the state, as has been noted, was very slow. The largest increase in the population of the state, both absolute and relative, was during the decade 1870-1880. Previous to this the largest decennial increase was for the first decade, 1790-1800.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the increase for the state during every decade since 1790, except two, 1790-1800 and 1870-1880, has been lower than that for the United States. The rates of increase for the state shown for the decades from 1830 to 1870 were far below those shown for the United States. The

population of the state in 1910 was over six times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—South Carolina has 16 cities, of which Charleston, the largest, has a population of 58,833, and Columbia, the second city, a population of 26,319. Greenville, with 15,741, and Spartanburg, with 17,517 inhabitants, are the only other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 5 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 1 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 16 cities is 185,096, or 12.2 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 569 shows the population of the six cities in the state having in 1910 over 8,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities, towns, or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Anderson shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 75.6 per cent, and Charleston the lowest, 5.4 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Anderson:				Columbia—Continued.			
1910.....	9,654	4,156	75.6	1840.....	4,340	1,030	31.1
1900.....	5,498	2,480	82.2	1830.....	3,310		
1890.....	3,018	1,168	63.1	Greenville:			
1880.....	1,850	418	23.2	1910.....	15,741	3,881	32.7
1870.....	1,432	807	123.1	1900.....	11,860	3,253	37.8
1860.....	625			1890.....	8,607	2,447	39.7
Charleston:				1880.....	6,160	3,403	123.4
1910.....	58,833	3,026	5.4	1870.....	2,767	1,239	81.6
1900.....	55,807	852	1.6	1860.....	1,518	213	16.3
1890.....	54,955	4,971	9.9	1850.....	1,305		
1880.....	49,984	1,023	2.1	Spartanburg:			
1870.....	48,956	8,434	20.8	1910.....	17,517	6,122	53.7
1860.....	40,522	-2,463	-5.7	1900.....	11,395	5,851	105.5
1850.....	42,985	13,724	46.9	1890.....	5,544	2,291	70.4
1840.....	29,261	-1,023	-3.4	1880.....	3,253	2,173	201.2
1830.....	30,289	5,509	22.2	1870.....	1,090	-136	-11.2
1820.....	24,780	69	0.3	1860.....	1,216	40	3.4
1810.....	24,711	5,887	31.3	1850.....	1,176		
1800.....	18,824	2,465	15.1	Sumter:			
1790.....	10,359			1910.....	8,109	2,436	42.9
Columbia:				1900.....	5,673	1,808	46.8
1910.....	26,319	5,211	24.7	1890.....	3,865	1,854	92.2
1900.....	21,108	5,755	37.5	1880.....	2,011	204	11.3
1890.....	16,353	5,317	53.0	1870.....	1,807	688	61.5
1880.....	10,036	738	7.9	1860.....	1,119	-237	-17.5
1870.....	9,298	1,246	15.5	1850.....	1,356		
1860.....	8,052	1,992	32.9				
1850.....	6,060	1,720	39.6				

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The growth of Charleston has been comparatively slow and irregular since 1790, the rate of increase being above 10 per cent for only five decades. The percentages of increase for these five decades ranged from 15.1 for the decade 1790-1800 to 46.9 for the decade 1840-1850. The rates of increase for the other decades ranged from three-tenths of 1 per cent for the decade 1810-1820 to 9.9 per cent for the decade 1880-1890. Decreases in population are shown for two decades, namely, 1830-1840 and 1850-1860. Since 1870 the population of the city has increased about one-fifth, while the population of the state has more than doubled.

Counties.—South Carolina has 43 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 16,634 in Calhoun County to 88,594 in Charleston County.

The following territorial changes have been made since 1900: Parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter Counties were taken in 1902 to form Lee County; parts of Lexington and Orangeburg Counties were taken in 1908 to form Calhoun County; part of Marion County was taken in 1910 to form Dillon County; part of Lexington County was annexed in 1901 to Newberry County; part of Berkeley County was annexed in 1910 to Orangeburg County; and part of Williamsburg County was annexed in 1905 to Florence County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of three new counties from parts of other counties, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 33 counties and three combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Lee, Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter in one group, Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg in a second

group, and Dillon with Marion in another. In order to determine the actual rate of increase or decrease for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county or counties from which it was formed and to add the population of the county from which territory was annexed. Thirty counties and the three combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 30 counties for which the actual rates of increase can be ascertained range from one-tenth of 1 per cent in Fairfield County to 31.2 per cent in Pickens County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 17 in Fairfield County to 17,905 in Spartanburg County. The combined counties, Lee, Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter, increased in population 18,590, or 17.2 per cent; Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg increased 10,673, or 9.1 per cent; and Dillon and Marion increased 8,030, or 22.8 per cent. Three counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 2.5 per cent in Georgetown County to 14.5 per cent in Beaufort County, and the absolute decreases from 576 in Georgetown County to 5,140 in Beaufort County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 30 counties that showed an increase and in the three combinations of counties was 182,095; the aggregate decrease of population in the 3 counties that showed a decrease was 7,011. The difference, 175,084, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 572 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of South Carolina during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 30,495 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 49.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 44 and 37.7, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population South Carolina ranks sixteenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 573, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Colleton County, with 1,333 square miles, has the largest area, and Bamberg County, with 371 square miles, has the smallest area. Charleston County, containing Charleston city, with 129.3 persons per square mile, has the highest density, and Berkeley County, with 19 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In South Carolina the counties are divided into 454 primary divisions, comprising 453 townships and the city of Charleston. There are also 247 secondary divisions, comprising 15 cities and 232 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the townships in which they are located, but two cities are coextensive with their townships.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of South Carolina at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,515,400		1,340,316		1,151,149	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	25	224,832	20	171,256	14	116,183	14.8	12.8	10.1
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	56,833	1	55,807	1	54,955	3.9	4.2	4.8
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	26,319					1.7		
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	2	33,258	2	44,303	1	15,353	2.2	3.3	1.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	9	60,737	4	22,056	2	14,151	4.0	1.6	1.2
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	12	46,685	12	40,080	10	31,724	3.0	3.7	2.6
Rural territory.....		1,290,568		1,169,060		1,034,966	85.2	87.2	89.9
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	223	129,360	180	89,782	113	62,803	8.5	6.7	5.5
Other rural territory.....		1,161,208		1,079,278		972,163	76.6	80.5	84.5

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 224,832 inhabitants, or 14.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,290,568 inhabitants, or 85.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the incorporated places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 171,256 inhabitants, or 12.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,169,060 inhabitants, or 87.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The proportion of the total population of the state living in Charleston in 1910, 1900, and 1890 was 3.9, 4.2, and 4.8 per cent, respectively, thus showing a small but steady decrease since 1890. The proportion of the population of the state in urban places outside of Charleston, on the other hand,

increased from 5.3 per cent in 1890 to 8.6 per cent in 1900 and to 11 per cent in 1910.

The urban population of the state is contained in 15 cities and 10 towns. The 223 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 129,360, or 8.5 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 43 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 68,483; 36 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 25,937; and 144 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 34,940. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 76.6 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 354,192, or 23.4 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 261,038, or 19.5 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 13 counties and two combinations of counties had a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 13 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. One county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910, while three counties and one combination of counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the same territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 224,832; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 177,270. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 171,256 (see table on p. 570), by 6,014. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 26.8 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 11 per cent.

The population of urban areas thus increased a little more than two and one-third times as rapidly as that of rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.9 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are four counties in South Carolina in which the population living in rural territory decreased.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	1,515,400	1,340,316	175,084	13.1
Urban territory in 1910.....	224,832	177,270	47,562	26.8
Cities of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	85,152	76,915	8,237	10.7
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	139,680	100,355	39,325	39.2
Remainder of the state.....	1,290,568	1,163,046	127,522	11.0

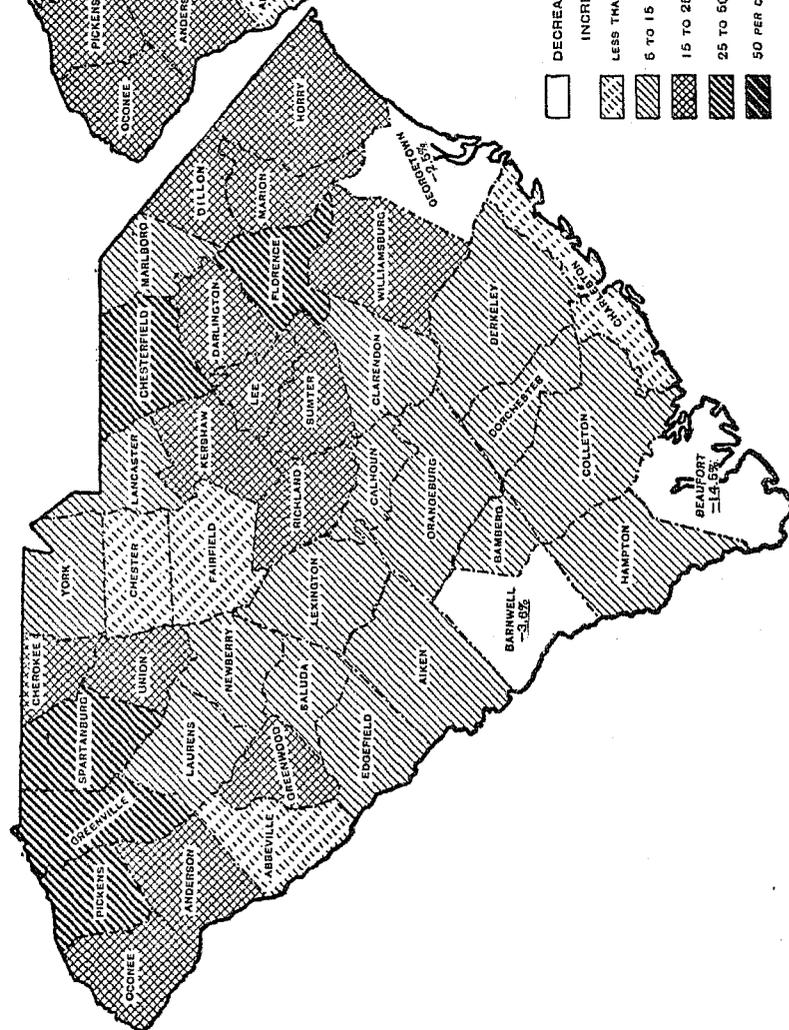
From this table it appears that the population of the group of urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more each and the population in rural territory increased during the last decade a little less rapidly than that of the state as a whole, while the population in the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each increased about three times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 175,084, more than five-sevenths was in rural territory.

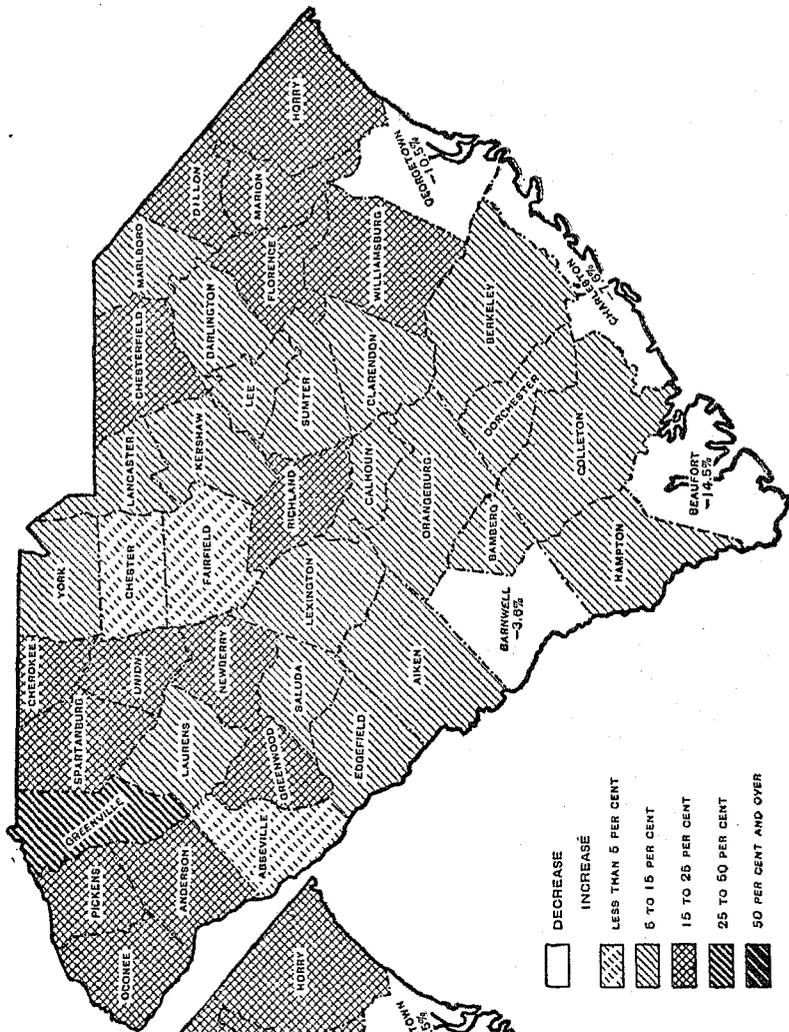
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville County	34,804	33,400	46,854	Anderson County—Continued.			
Abbeville township, including Abbeville city...	6,999	6,457	4,028	Pendleton township, including Pendleton town.	3,890	3,343	2,806
Abbeville city.....	4,459	3,768	1,696	Pendleton town.....	322	668	478
Ward 1.....	876			Rock Mills township.....	1,045	1,800	1,609
Ward 2.....	1,804			Savannah township, including part of Starr town.	2,080	2,264	1,828
Ward 3.....	1,571			Starr town (part of).....	56		
Ward 4.....	769			Total for Starr town in Savannah and Varennes townships.....	278		
Bordeaux township, including McCormick town.	3,716	2,995	3,261	Varennes township, including part of Starr town.	5,688	2,133	2,357
McCormick town.....	613	237		Starr town (part of).....	217		
Calhoun township, including Mount Carmel and Willington towns.....	3,368	3,751	3,481	Williamston township, including Williamston town.....	9,821	9,906	6,524
Mount Carmel town.....	264	318		Williamston town.....	1,967	991	6,524
Willington town.....	365	301					936
Cedar Springs township.....	1,679	1,822	1,613	Bamberg County	18,544	17,296	(⁹)
Diamond Hill township.....	2,506	2,517	2,168	Bamberg township, including Bamberg and Denmark towns.....	7,867	6,945	3,881
Donalds township, including Donalds town.....	2,387	2,163	1,783	Bamberg town.....	1,337	1,639	636
Donalds town.....	268	226	216	Denmark town.....	1,076	724	566
Due West township, including Due West town.	3,191	3,081	3,120	Buford Bridge township, including Govan and Olar towns.....	3,507	3,176	1,375
Due West town.....	672	681	644	Govan town.....	111	119	
Indian Hill township.....	517	683	2,555	Olar town.....	560	560	
Long Cane township.....	2,599	2,544	2,265	Fish Pond township.....	1,659	1,616	1,558
Lowndesville township, including Lowndesville town.....	3,111	3,196	3,197	Midway township, including Midway town.....	2,155	2,554	2,225
Lowndesville town.....	360	241	298	Midway town.....	96	158	
Magnolia township, including Calhoun Falls town.....	3,380	2,796	2,518	Three Mile township, including Ehrhardt town.	3,366	3,005	2,432
Calhoun Falls town.....	226			Ehrhardt town.....	216		
Smithville township.....	1,351	1,335	2,638				
				Barnwell County	34,209	35,564	44,613
Aiken County	41,849	39,032	31,822	Allendale township, including Allendale and Fairfax towns and part of Seiglingville town.	4,381	3,911	3,144
Aiken township, including Aiken city.....	6,320	5,757	4,497	Allendale town.....	1,463	1,080	
Aiken city.....	3,911	3,414	2,562	Fairfax town.....	499	301	
Chinquepin township, including part of Monetta town.....	711	698	503	Seiglingville town (part of).....	65	66	
Monetta town (part of).....	67			Total for Seiglingville town in Allendale and Baldwin townships.....	113	134	
Total for Monetta town in Chinquepin township, Aiken County, and township 7, Saluda County.....	122			Baldoc township, including Appleton town and part of Seiglingville town.....	1,780	2,327	2,157
Giddy Swamp township, including Wagener town.....	1,267	798	722	Appleton town.....	166		
Wagener town.....	822	182		Seiglingville town (part of).....	48	68	
Gregg township.....	4,713	7,665	4,816	Barnwell township, including Barnwell town.....	3,219	3,478	2,994
Hammond township.....	2,780	3,271	3,274	Barnwell town.....	1,324	1,827	887
Hopewell township, including Perry town.....	1,023	870	69	Bennett Springs township.....	2,710	2,829	2,284
Perry town.....	179	76		Blackville township, including Blackville town.	4,434	4,003	4,240
Langley township.....	3,511			Blackville town.....	1,278	1,116	868
McTier township.....	1,034	807	600	Bull Pond township.....	1,705	2,293	2,198
Millbrook township.....	2,763	2,845	2,738	Four Mile township.....	1,852	1,797	1,917
Rocky Grove township, including Salley town.	1,382	1,363	1,371	Georges Creek township.....	995	1,389	2,378
Salley town.....	811	241	252	Great Cypress township, including Kline town and part of Ulmers town.....	2,935	3,102	2,695
Rocky Springs township.....	2,299	1,633	757	Kline town.....	199	98	
Schultz township, including North Augusta town.....	3,638	2,906	2,295	Ulmers town (part of).....	55		
North Augusta town.....	1,150			Total for Ulmers town in Great Cypress and Sycamore townships.....	190	150	
Sbaws township.....	1,007	1,329	1,299	Red Oak township, including Snelling town.....	1,854	1,797	1,833
Silverton township, including Ellenton town.....	1,759	1,896	1,721	Snelling town.....	558		
Ellenton town.....	367	228	193	Richland township.....	1,537	1,299	1,222
Sleepy Hollow township.....	2,327	2,202	2,422	Rosemary township.....	962	1,047	1,062
Tabernacle township.....	1,941	1,537	1,060	Sycamore township, including Sycamore town and part of Ulmers town.....	2,819	2,541	1,078
Wards township.....	1,309	1,202	934	Sycamore town.....	89	79	
Windsor township, including Windsor town.....	2,130	2,253	2,027	Ulmers town (part of).....	165	160	
Windsor town.....	78	(⁹)	61	Williston township, including Elko and Williston towns.....	3,520	3,633	3,280
				Elko town.....	114	208	100
				Williston town.....	684	617	608
Anderson County	69,568	55,728	43,696				
Anderson township, coextensive with Anderson city.....	9,654	5,498	3,018	Beaufort County	30,355	35,495	34,119
Anderson city.....	1,481			Beaufort township, including Beaufort and Port Royal towns.....	8,034	10,343	8,942
Ward 1.....	1,400			Beaufort town.....	2,456	4,110	3,637
Ward 2.....	1,760			Ward 1.....	172		
Ward 3.....	1,905			Ward 2.....	294		
Ward 4.....	1,051			Ward 3.....	521		
Ward 5.....	2,077			Ward 4.....	611		
Ward 6.....	5,341			Ward 5.....	495		
Belton township, including Belton town.....	1,652	3,388	2,508	Ward 6.....	593		
Belton town.....	2,495	820	494	Port Royal town.....	563	601	244
Broadway township.....	3,564	2,380	2,181	Bluffton township, including Bluffton town.....	3,195	2,617	2,543
Brushy Creek township.....	4,831	3,379	3,180	Bluffton town.....	677		
Centerville township.....	2,909	2,895	2,327	Coosawhatchie township, including Ridgeland town.....	2,267	2,535	2,423
Corner township, including Iva town.....	894	2,040	1,692	Ridgeland town.....	530		
Iva town.....	609			Hilton Head township.....	1,995	2,235	2,368
Ward 1.....	150			St. Helena township.....	6,487	8,819	7,747
Ward 2.....	152			Sheldon township, including part of Yemassee town.....	5,394	5,465	5,979
Ward 3.....	103			Yemassee town (part of).....	35		
Ward 4.....	2,807			Total for Yemassee town in Sheldon township, Beaufort County, and Pocatigo township, Hampton County.....	250		
Fork township, including Townville town.....	2,807	2,437	2,300	Yemassee township.....	3,013	3,481	3,756
Townville town.....	3,374	3,397	2,730				
Garvin township.....	1,935	1,877	1,793				
Hall township.....	4,413	3,391	2,727				
Honea Path township, including Honea Path town.....	1,765	617	593				
Honea Path town.....	2,370	2,183	2,018				
Hopewell township.....	2,753	2,417	2,098				
Martin township.....							

¹ County total includes population (14,247) of Cokesbury, Greenwood, Ninety Six, and Whitehall townships, taken to form part of Greenwood County between 1890 and 1900.

² Incorporated in 1903.

³ Incorporated in 1905.

⁴ Langley township organized from part of Gregg township in 1906.

⁵ Incorporated in 1905.

⁶ Not returned separately in 1900.

⁷ Incorporated in 1904.

⁸ Comparison of population for 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.

⁹ County total includes population (11,491) of Bamberg, Buford Bridge, Fish Pond, Midway, and Three Mile townships, taken to form Bamberg County between 1890 and 1900.

¹⁰ Returned in 1900 as in Sycamore township only.

¹¹ Incorporated in 1903.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

575

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Berkeley County¹	23,487	230,454	255,428	Chester County—Continued.			
Eutaw township.....	1,765			Chester township, including Chester city and			
First St. James Goose Creek township.....	1,003			Lowryville town.....	9,537	8,060	6,855
First St. Johns Berkeley township, including				Chester city.....	4,754	4,075	2,703
Moncks Corner town.....	3,660			Ward 1.....	859		
Moncks Corner town.....	232	202	113	Ward 2.....	691		
First St. Stephens township.....	1,186			Ward 3.....	1,446		
St. Dennis and St. Thomas township.....	2,723	2,737	2,905	Ward 4.....	1,661		
St. James Santee township.....	1,057	1,286	2,894	Lowryville town ²	343		
Second St. James Goose Creek township, in-				Halsellville township.....	1,455	1,894	1,886
cluding Lincolnville town.....	4,906			Hazelwood township.....	2,058	2,326	2,530
Lincolnville town.....	341	400	538	Landsford township, including Fort Lawn town.	3,243	3,507	2,967
Second St. Johns Berkeley township.....	3,998			Fort Lawn town.....	204	180	
Second St. Stephens township, including St.				Lewisville township, including Edgemoor and			
Stephens town.....	3,184			Riehsburg towns.....	5,521	4,944	4,311
St. Stephens town.....	408	256	230	Edgemoor town.....	113		
				Riehsburg town.....	245	240	180
				Rossville township.....	2,229	2,009	1,861
Calhoun County³	16,634	(4)	(4)	Chesterfield County.....	26,301	20,401	18,468
Amelia township, including Fort Motte and				Alligator township, including McBee town.....	2,150	1,801	1,436
St. Matthews towns.....	5,298	4,900	4,661	McBee town ⁵	187		
Fort Motte town.....	392	308	279	Cheraw township, including Cheraw town.....	5,860	3,822	3,923
St. Matthews town.....	1,377	758	584	Cheraw town.....	2,875	1,161	976
Caw Caw township.....	3,944			Cole Hill township, including Patrick town.....	1,843	1,384	1,138
Lions township, including Cameron town.....	4,463	3,413	3,026	Patrick town ⁶	98		
Cameron town.....	421	320		Court House township, including Chesterfield			
Pine Grove township.....	1,687	2,632	2,426	town.....	4,898	3,553	2,879
Sandy Run township.....	942			Chesterfield town.....	618	308	
				Jefferson township, including Jefferson town.....	2,608	2,466	2,340
				Jefferson town ⁷	560		
Charleston County	88,594	88,006	59,903	Mount Croghan township, including Ruby			
Charleston city.....	58,833	55,807	54,955	town.....	3,377	2,655	2,425
Ward 1.....	2,841			Ruby town ⁸	194		
Ward 2.....	2,524			Old Store township, including Pageland town.....	3,234	2,577	2,363
Ward 3.....	3,849			Pageland town ⁹	360		
Ward 4.....	6,167			Steeperpen township.....	2,261	2,143	1,964
Ward 5.....	4,067						
Ward 6.....	4,201			Clarendon County.....	32,188	28,184	23,233
Ward 7.....	4,493			Brewington township, including Foreston town.....	556	692	756
Ward 8.....	4,885			Foreston town.....	116	224	232
Ward 9.....	4,633			Calvary township, including parts of Paxville			
Ward 10.....	6,691			and Pinewood towns.....	2,733	2,554	2,036
Ward 11.....	8,805			Paxville town (part of).....	88		
Ward 12.....	6,142			Total for Paxville town ¹⁰ in Calvary and			
Christ Church township, including Mount				Summy Swamp townships.....	175		
Pleasant town.....	6,351	6,644		Pinewood town (part of).....	118	87	
Mount Pleasant town.....	1,346	2,256	1,138	Total for Pinewood town ¹⁰ in Calvary and			
Edisto Island township.....	3,234	3,556		Fulton townships.....	424	87	
James Island township.....	3,147	2,570	2,015	Concord township, including part of Summer-			
Johns Island township.....	4,279	5,293		ton town.....	2,231	1,515	1,206
St. Andrews township, including Maryville				Summertown town (part of).....	449	140	
town.....	2,856	4,495		Total for Summertown town in Concord and			
Maryville town.....	478	540	421	Friendship townships.....	678	256	
St. James Goose Creek township.....	1,483	2,046		Douglas township.....	1,391	1,099	754
St. James Santee township.....	2,540	2,341		Friendship township, including part of Sum-			
St. Michael and St. Phillip township.....	2,239	1,437	1,059	mertown town.....	3,295	3,132	2,601
Sullivan's Island township.....	1,047	1,083	974	Summertown town (part of).....	229	86	
Wadmalaw township.....	2,685	2,704		Fulton township, including part of Pinewood			
				town.....	2,035	1,178	1,730
				Pinewood town (part of).....	506		
Cherokee County	26,179	21,859		Harmony township.....	853	815	854
Cherokee township, including Blacksburg town.				Manning township, including Manning town.....	3,827	2,892	2,134
Blacksburg town.....	5,558	4,800	1,245	Manning town.....	1,554	1,450	1,099
Draytonville township.....	1,119	1,235		Midway township.....	1,490	1,052	820
Draytonville township.....	1,870	1,829		Mount Zion township.....	1,448	924	895
Gowdysville township.....	2,547	2,145		New Zion township.....	1,462	1,095	868
Limestone township, including Gaffney city.....	10,775	8,112		Plowden Mills township.....	2,096	1,639	1,187
Gaffney city.....	4,767	3,837	1,651	St. James township.....	2,128	1,964	1,423
Ward 1.....	1,095			St. Mark township.....	587	743	749
Ward 2.....	632			St. Paul township.....	1,568	1,540	1,308
Ward 3.....	853			Sammy Swamp township, including part of			
Ward 4.....	730			Paxville town.....	2,148	1,892	1,296
Ward 5.....	559			Paxville town (part of).....	77		
Ward 6.....	324	2,375		Sandy Grove township.....	869	717	518
Morgan township.....	2,187	2,098		Santee township.....	2,431	2,737	2,097
White Plains township.....							
				Colleton County.....	35,390	33,452	40,293
Chester County	29,425	28,616	26,660	Adams Run township.....	5,726	4,966	4,609
Baton Rouge township.....	2,836	3,250	3,536	Bell township, including Rufin town.....	3,025	3,007	2,509
Blackstock township, including part of Black-				Rufin town ¹²	224		
stock town.....	2,516	2,626	2,602	Blake township.....	3,057	3,658	3,106
Blackstock town (part of).....	123	141	108	Broxton township, including Lodge town.....	3,916	3,059	2,828
Total for Blackstock town in Blackstock town-				Lodge town.....	263		
ship, Chester County, and township 2,				Collins township.....	718	775	1,955
Fairfield County.....	182	181	158	Fraser township, including Jacksonboro town.....	1,630	1,995	1,295
				Jacksonboro town.....	54	44	58

¹ Part annexed to Orangeburg County in 1910.

² Owing to numerous changes, comparable figures for 1900 and 1890 can be presented for only a few minor civil divisions.

³ Organized from parts of Lexington and Orangeburg Counties in 1908.

⁴ Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.

⁵ Incorporated in 1867.

⁶ Incorporated in 1901.

⁷ Incorporated in 1906.

⁸ Incorporated in 1902.

⁹ Incorporated in 1905.

¹⁰ Returned in 1900 as Clarendon and as in Calvary township only.

¹¹ County total includes population (10,552) of Burns, Carr, Dorchester, George, Givhans, and Koger townships, taken to form part of Dorchester County between 1890 and 1900.

¹² Name changed from Danville in 1905. Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Colleton County—Continued.				Edgefield County—Continued.			
Glover township, including part of Cottageville town	1,473	1,721	1,650	Johnston township, including Johnston town	2,062	1,658	.....
Cottageville town (part of)	185	.....	.....	Johnston town	945	885	.....
Total for Cottageville town ¹ in Glover and Sheridan townships	418	.....	.....	Meriwether township	2,932	2,864	827
Heyward township, including Hendersonville town	2,631	2,448	2,098	Moss township	1,411	1,262	3,074
Hendersonville town ²	819	.....	.....	Pickens township, including part of Edgefield town	3,471	3,010	3,944
Lowndes township	1,667	1,615	1,243	Edgefield town (part of)	884	644	438
Sheridan township, including part of Cottageville town	2,540	2,039	1,778	Total for Edgefield town in Pickens and Wise townships	1,771	1,775	1,168
Cottageville town (part of)	253	.....	.....	Plum branch township, including Plum Branch town	1,838	1,418	1,321
Verdier township, including Walterboro town	5,578	5,481	4,516	Plum Branch town ¹⁶	145	.....	.....
Walterboro town	1,677	1,491	1,171	Shaw township, including Trenton town	1,922	1,902	1,533
Warren township	3,509	2,688	2,154	Trenton town	267	266	328
Darlington County ³	38,027	42,388	49,134	Talbert township	1,733	1,434	1,401
Antioch township	1,922	1,613	1,458	Ward township	1,332	1,109	2,576
Clyde township ⁴	1,380	.....	.....	Washington township, including Modoc and Parksville towns	2,285	1,869	1,997
Darlington township, including Darlington town	6,216	5,119	4,112	Modoc town	108	77	109
Darlington town	5,789	5,082	2,389	Parksville town	197	143	145
Hartsville township, including Hartsville town	4,508	2,565	1,913	Wise township, including part of Edgefield town	2,722	3,087	3,026
Hartsville town	2,365	704	342	Edgefield town (part of)	887	1,151	676
Ward 1	527	.....	.....	Fairfield County	29,442	29,425	28,598
Ward 2	338	.....	.....	Township 1	2,729	2,711	2,225
Ward 3	799	.....	.....	Township 2, including part of Blackstock town	2,335	2,986	3,325
Ward 4	661	.....	.....	Blackstock town (part of)	69	40	30
High Hill township	2,229	2,133	2,051	[For total, see Blackstock township, Chester County.]	.....	.....	.....
Lamar township, including Lamar town	3,729	2,909	2,693	Township 3	1,924	2,276	2,503
Lamar town	592	280	.....	Township 4	1,077	1,327	1,439
Leavensworth township, including Dovesville town	2,517	2,187	2,023	Township 5	1,848	1,917	1,712
Dovesville town	169	147	.....	Township 6	2,081	1,975	1,858
Lydia township ⁷	2,452	2,067	1,513	Township 7, including part of Ridgeway town	987	1,022	979
Mechanicsville township	2,901	1,855	1,559	Ridgeway town (part of)	130	69	60
Palmetto township	1,006	972	816	Total for Ridgeway town in townships 7 and 8	370	554	419
Philadelphia township	1,998	1,932	1,966	Township 8, including part of Ridgeway town	3,655	2,860	2,626
Society Hill township	2,760	2,689	2,694	Ridgeway town (part of)	850	835	189
Swift Creek township	2,409	2,023	1,933	Township 9	3,099	2,728	2,631
Dillon County ⁸	22,615	(*)	(*)	Township 10	1,395	1,189	1,359
Bethea township, including Bingham and Mallory towns	2,020	1,606	1,569	Township 11	1,536	1,327	1,660
Bingham town ¹⁰	198	.....	.....	Township 12	1,700	1,714	1,762
Mallory town ¹¹	86	.....	.....	Township 13	2,599	2,739	2,348
Carmichael township	3,277	2,441	2,130	Township 14, including Winnsboro city	2,677	2,654	2,486
Harlessville township, including Little Rock town	4,108	3,614	3,991	Winnsboro city	1,754	1,765	1,738
Little Rock town	99	90	.....	Ward 1	635	.....	.....
Manning township, including Dillon town	5,408	3,763	2,452	Ward 2	591	.....	.....
Dillon town	1,767	1,015	32	Ward 3	604	.....	.....
Township 1, including Kemper and Pages Mill towns	2,741	.....	.....	Ward 4	274	.....	.....
Kemper town ¹²	62	.....	.....	Florence County ¹⁶	35,671	28,474	25,027
Pages Mill town ¹³	157	.....	.....	Back Swamp township	966	786	759
Township 2, including Fork town	1,146	.....	.....	Cain township	2,975	2,699	2,636
Fork town ¹⁴	134	.....	.....	Cartersville township, including Cartersville town	1,775	1,345	1,184
Township 3, including Latta town	2,102	.....	.....	Cartersville town ¹⁷	224	.....	.....
Latta town	1,358	453	.....	Ebenezer township	1,332	1,173	1,037
Township 4	1,813	.....	.....	Efingham township	1,938	1,554	1,219
Dorchester County	17,891	16,294	.....	Florence township, including Florence city	10,056	7,336	6,224
Burns township, including Ridgeville town	2,366	2,121	.....	Florence city	7,067	4,647	3,585
Ridgeville town	300	250	212	Ward 1	1,842	.....	.....
Carns township, including part of Harleyville town	1,766	1,401	.....	Ward 2	2,435	.....	.....
Harleyville town (part of)	190	248	.....	Ward 3	1,537	.....	.....
Total for Harleyville town ¹⁵ in Carns and Givhans townships	205	245	.....	Ward 4	1,393	.....	.....
Collins township	1,240	1,233	.....	Hannah township ¹⁸	907	.....	.....
Dorchester township, including Summerville town	4,666	4,868	.....	James Cross Roads township	838	669	584
Summerville town	2,355	2,430	2,219	Jeffreys township	2,449	2,354	2,365
George township, including St. George town	3,513	2,793	.....	Lynch township ¹⁹	1,476	1,036	1,013
St. George town	957	576	689	McMillen township	2,902	2,494	2,187
Givhans township, including part of Harleyville town	1,754	1,460	.....	Mott township, including Olanta town	1,937	1,500	1,204
Harleyville town ²⁰ (part of)	105	.....	.....	Olanta town ¹⁶	230	.....	.....
Koger township, including Grover and Reevesville towns	2,581	2,413	.....	Pee Dee township ¹⁸	1,971	2,451	2,172
Grover town	67	59	.....	Tans Bay township	1,940	1,128	1,145
Reevesville town	205	137	109	Timmons township, including Timmons-ville town	2,929	1,919	1,370
Edgefield County	28,281	25,478	149,259	Timmons-ville town	1,708	891	616
Blocker township	1,145	961	1,252	Georgetown County	22,270	22,846	20,887
Collers township	2,014	1,853	2,062	Township 1, Santee	2,228	2,858	2,737
Collins township	1,456	1,157	1,349	Township 2, Gourdin	1,791	1,575	1,877
Elmwood township	1,306	1,337	.....	Township 3, Georgetown, including Georgetown city	8,994	6,933	4,973
Hibler township	592	587	2,027	Georgetown city	6,436	4,738	2,565
				Township 4, Black River	2,482	1,791	1,656
				Township 5, Pee Dee	1,604	4,019	4,043
				Township 6, Collins	2,506	2,217	1,963
				Township 7, Waccamaw	2,667	3,453	3,598

¹ Incorporated in 1901.
² Incorporated in 1900.
³ Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1902.
⁴ County totals include population (1,695 in 1900; 1,686 in 1890) of Cypress township, taken to form part of Lee County; population (2,569 in 1900; 2,121 in 1890) of Stokes Bridge township, parts taken to form part of Clyde township and part of Lee County and part annexed to Lydia township, since 1900; and population (596 in 1890) of Back Swamp township, annexed to Florence County between 1890 and 1900.
⁵ Organized from parts of Hartsville and Stokes Bridge townships in 1905.
⁶ Parts taken to form part of Lee County in 1902 and part of Clyde township in 1905.
⁷ Part of Stokes Bridge township annexed in 1905.
⁸ Organized from part of Marion County in 1910.
⁹ Comparisons of population for 1900 and 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.
¹⁰ Incorporated in 1907.
¹¹ Incorporated in 1910.
¹² Incorporated in 1903.
¹³ Returned in 1900 as in Carns township only.
¹⁴ County total includes population (10,081) of Coleman, Germanville, Hulet, and Cooper Norris townships, taken to form part of Saluda County; population (5,269) of Cooper and Gray townships, taken to form part of Greenwood County; population (76) of Mobley Gregg township, annexed to Meriwether township; population (3,446) of Mobley township, taken to form part of Johnston township and part of Saluda County; and population (2,822) of Pine Grove township, taken to form part of Elmwood township and part of Saluda County, between 1890 and 1900.
¹⁵ Incorporated in 1908.
¹⁶ Part of Williamsburg County annexed in 1905.
¹⁷ Incorporated in 1900.
¹⁸ Hannah township organized from part of Pee Dee township in 1900.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

577

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Greenville County	68,377	53,480	44,310	Horry County	26,995	23,364	19,256
Austin township, including Simpsonville town.....	3,717	2,880	2,557	Bayboro township.....	2,301	2,045	1,762
Simpsonville town.....	521	195	.....	Bucks township.....	2,769	2,833	2,105
Bates township.....	2,560	2,334	2,344	Conway township, including Conway town.....	5,388	4,045	3,272
Butler township.....	3,037	2,853	2,841	Conway town.....	1,228	705	677
Chick Springs township, including part of Greer town.....	4,517	3,136	2,595	Ward 1.....	228	.....	.....
Greer town (part of).....	1,564	573	320	Ward 2.....	275	.....	.....
Total for Greer town in Chick Springs township, Greenville County, and Beech Springs township, Spartanburg County.....	1,673	648	320	Ward 3.....	87	.....	.....
Cleveland township.....	607	871	951	Ward 4.....	205	.....	.....
Dunklin township, including part of Princeton town.....	2,664	2,764	2,260	Ward 5.....	90	.....	.....
Princeton town (part of).....	18	54	.....	Ward 6.....	273	.....	.....
Total for Princeton town in Dunklin township, Greenville County, and Sullivans township, Laurens County.....	182	241	195	Dog Bluff township.....	1,675	1,425	1,210
Fairview township, including Fountain Inn town.....	4,192	3,401	2,587	Dogwood Neck township.....	948	742	688
Fountain Inn town.....	879	497	212	Floyd township.....	2,606	2,369	1,704
Gantt township.....	2,206	2,214	1,870	Galivants Ferry township.....	2,060	1,760	1,327
Glassy Mountain township.....	1,320	1,467	1,515	Green Sea township.....	2,142	1,674	1,300
Greenville township, including Greenville city.....	28,800	17,357	11,039	Little River township.....	2,405	1,908	1,449
Greenville city.....	16,741	11,800	8,007	Simpson Creek township, including Lorris town.....	3,129	3,008	2,746
Ward 1.....	4,810	.....	.....	Lorris town ¹	229	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	2,068	.....	.....	Socastee township.....	1,572	1,555	1,693
Ward 3.....	1,953	.....	.....	Kershaw County	27,094	24,698	22,361
Ward 4.....	1,865	.....	.....	Buffalo township, ² including Bethune town and part of Kershaw town.....	4,496	4,410	3,565
Ward 5.....	5,217	.....	.....	Bethune town ³	317	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	1,823	.....	.....	Kershaw town (part of).....	344	117	.....
Grove township.....	4,059	3,098	3,514	Total for Kershaw town in Buffalo township, Kershaw County, and Flat Creek and Pleasant Hill townships, Lancaster County.....	950	1,002	.....
Highland township.....	2,320	2,225	2,259	De Kalb township, ⁴ including Camden city.....	10,695	9,862	8,619
Oaklawn township.....	2,104	2,317	1,841	Camden city.....	3,569	2,441	5,533
O'Neal township.....	2,832	2,493	2,616	Ward 1.....	1,107	.....	.....
Paris Mountain township.....	1,827	1,451	1,650	Ward 2.....	350	.....	.....
Saluda township.....	1,576	1,684	1,853	Ward 3.....	332	.....	.....
Greenwood County	34,225	28,343	.....	Ward 4.....	563	.....	.....
Bradley township, including Bradley town.....	1,312	1,332	.....	Ward 5.....	254	.....	.....
Bradley town.....	279	289	.....	Ward 6.....	463	.....	.....
Brooks township.....	974	915	.....	Flat Rock township, including Westville town.....	5,863	5,292	5,479
Callison township.....	1,565	1,340	.....	Westville town.....	107	123	.....
Cokesbury township, including Cokesbury town.....	1,372	1,421	555	Wateree township, including Blaney town.....	6,040	5,132	4,698
Cokesbury town.....	290	394	.....	Blaney town ⁵	110	.....	.....
Coronaca township, including Coronaca town.....	1,266	1,401	.....	Lancaster County	26,650	24,311	20,761
Coronaca town.....	169	236	.....	Buford township.....	2,532	2,058	2,388
Fellowship township.....	1,489	1,467	.....	Cane Creek township.....	2,843	3,201	2,706
Greenwood township, including Greenwood town.....	11,028	8,893	1,386	Cedar Creek township.....	2,102	2,066	1,900
Greenwood town.....	6,814	4,824	.....	Flat Creek township, including part of Kershaw town.....	3,738	4,153	3,333
Ward 1.....	814	.....	.....	Kershaw town (part of).....	238	510	165
Ward 2.....	780	.....	.....	[For total, see Buffalo township, Kershaw County.]	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	470	.....	.....	Gills Creek township, including Lancaster town.....	7,530	5,350	3,578
Ward 4.....	1,551	.....	.....	Lancaster town.....	2,098	1,477	1,094
Ward 5.....	1,532	.....	.....	Indian Land township.....	1,652	1,658	1,635
Ward 6.....	1,407	.....	.....	Pleasant Hill township, including Heath Springs town and part of Kershaw town.....	4,771	4,345	3,649
Hodges township, including Hodges town.....	1,319	1,322	.....	Heath Springs town.....	452	266	.....
Hodges town.....	265	277	255	Kershaw town (part of).....	208	375	.....
Knards township.....	1,320	1,069	.....	Waxhaw township.....	1,482	1,450	1,572
Kirksey township.....	1,089	1,158	.....	Laurens County	41,550	37,382	31,610
Ninety Six township, including Ninety Six town.....	3,034	2,395	.....	Cross Hill township, including Cross Hill town.....	3,397	3,638	2,973
Ninety Six town.....	758	414	445	Cross Hill town.....	558	459	218
Phoenix township.....	1,399	1,156	.....	Dials township, including Gray Court town.....	4,865	4,857	3,917
Troy township, including Troy town.....	1,350	1,265	.....	Gray Court town.....	284	181	.....
Troy town.....	233	238	511	Hunter township, including Clinton and Mountville towns.....	8,541	5,649	4,777
Verdery township.....	1,130	1,177	.....	Clinton town.....	5,272	1,869	1,021
Walnut Grove township.....	2,753	1,356	.....	Ward 1.....	211	.....	.....
Yeldell township.....	925	676	.....	Ward 2.....	451	.....	.....
Hampton County	25,126	23,788	20,544	Ward 3.....	427	.....	.....
Coosawatchie township.....	2,729	2,553	2,303	Ward 4.....	813	.....	.....
Goethe township, including Estill and Luray towns.....	5,163	4,242	3,375	Ward 5.....	980	.....	.....
Estill town ¹	180	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	390	.....	.....
Luray town ²	184	151	.....	Mountville town.....	150	120	.....
Lawton township, including Scotia town.....	4,402	5,271	4,719	Jacks township.....	2,686	2,543	2,572
Scotia town ³	189	.....	.....	Laurens township, including Laurens town.....	9,924	8,549	6,291
Peoples township, including Brunson, Hampton, and Varnville towns.....	6,939	6,578	5,128	Laurens town.....	4,818	4,029	2,246
Brunson town.....	610	342	470	Ward 1.....	316	.....	.....
Hampton town.....	748	656	518	Ward 2.....	671	.....	.....
Varnville town.....	548	372	555	Ward 3.....	1,345	.....	.....
Pocotaligo township, including part of Yemassee town.....	1,782	1,993	1,917	Ward 4.....	1,167	.....	.....
Yemassee town ⁴ (part of).....	215	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	859	.....	.....
[For total, see Sheldon township, Beaufort County.]	.....	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	481	.....	.....
Robert township.....	4,111	3,101	3,101	Mountville town.....	150	120	.....

¹ Incorporated in 1905.
² Reincorporated in 1904.
³ Incorporated in 1906.
⁴ Incorporated in 1904.

⁵ Incorporated in 1902.
⁶ Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1902.
⁷ Incorporated in 1901.
⁸ Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lee County ¹	25,318			Marlboro County—Continued.			
Bishopville township, including Bishopville town.....	5,477			Brightsville township.....	1,989	1,649	1,985
Bishopville town.....	1,659	716	422	Brownsville township.....	2,557	2,317	2,229
Ward 1.....	366			Hebron township.....	3,457	3,227	3,001
Ward 2.....	419			Red Bluff township, including Cilo and McColl towns.....	6,184	5,428	3,492
Ward 3.....	514			Cilo town.....	780	808	
Ward 4.....	360			McColl town.....	1,028	1,311	
Cypress township.....	1,431			Red Hill township, including Blenheim town.....	4,273	3,682	2,635
Ionia township.....	1,889			Blenheim town.....	228	178	85
Lynchburg township, including Lynchburg town.....	3,566			Smithville township.....	3,324	2,906	2,744
Lynchburg town.....	400						
Mechantsville township.....	2,061			Newberry County ¹¹	84,586	80,182	26,434
Mount Clio township.....	3,105			Township 1, Newberry, including Helena and Newberry towns.....	8,632	6,830	4,865
St. Charles township.....	1,810			Helena town.....	426	269	481
Spring Hill township.....	2,790			Newberry town.....	6,023	4,607	5,020
Stokes Bridge township.....	1,876			Ward 1.....	1,157		
Turkey Creek township, including Lucknow town.....	1,313			Ward 2.....	1,008		
Lucknow town.....	159	122		Ward 3.....	1,170		
				Ward 4.....	860		
Lexington County ²	32,040	27,264	22,181	Ward 5.....	853		
Black Creek township.....	1,200	965	808	Township 2, Caldwell.....	2,020	1,706	1,646
Bodling Springs township.....	1,524	1,103	1,267	Township 3, Maybinton.....	1,847	1,281	1,181
Broad River township, ⁴ including Chapin, Peak, and White Rock towns.....	3,044	2,650	2,668	Township 4, Cromer, including Whitmire town.....	3,264	2,230	2,223
Chapin town.....	345	187		Whitmire town.....	1,045	191	
Peak town.....	183	156	143	Township 5, Reeder, including Kinards town.....	2,209	2,188	2,109
White Rock town.....	85	71		Kinards town.....	166		
Bull Swamp township, including Swansea town.....	3,166	1,832	1,130	Township 6, Floyd.....	2,890	2,904	2,631
Swansea town.....	623	239		Township 7, Moon, including Chappells town.....	2,401	2,415	2,265
Chinquapin township, including part of Batesburg town.....	3,132	1,991	1,407	Chappells town.....	160		
Batesburg town (part of).....	1,895	971	528	Township 8, Mandenhall.....	2,262	2,156	2,125
Total for Batesburg town in Chinquapin township, Lexington County, and township 2, Saluda County.....	1,995	971	528	Township 9, Stony Battery, ¹³ including Prosperity town and part of Little Mountain town.....	4,745	3,998	3,520
Congaree township, including Brookland town.....	3,716	3,259	1,469	Little Mountain town (part of).....	196	74	
Brookland town (New Brookland P. O.).....	800	1,089		Total for Little Mountain town in townships 9 and 10.....	410	283	
Fork township, including Irmo town.....	3,197	2,936	2,492	Prosperity town.....	737	592	566
Irmo town.....	267	183		Township 10, Cannon, ¹³ including part of Little Mountain town.....	2,250	2,110	1,656
Gilbert Hollow township, including Leesville, Lewiedale, and Summit towns.....	3,049	2,749	2,182	Little Mountain town (part of).....	244	111	
Leesville town.....	820	638	220	Township 11, Heller, including Pomaria town.....	2,551	2,334	2,193
Lewiedale town.....	162	178	116	Pomaria town.....	238		
Summit town.....	87						
Hollow Creek township.....	1,771	1,824	1,571	Oconee County	27,337	23,634	18,637
Lexington township, including Lexington town.....	3,043	3,374	2,468	Center township.....	5,336	4,555	3,464
Lexington town.....	709	800	512	Chattooga township.....	679	753	711
Platts Springs township.....	1,395	1,135	1,233	Keowee township, including Salem town.....	3,097	2,473	2,179
Saluda township.....	1,981	1,860	1,726	Salem town.....	130		
Sandy Run township.....	622	1,687	1,610	Pulaski township.....	715	829	688
				Seneca township, including Seneca town.....	6,400	5,838	4,493
Marion County ³	20,596	19,381	18,976	Seneca town.....	1,313	920	
Brittons Neck township.....	1,511	1,436	1,406	Tugaloo township, including Madison and Westminster towns.....	5,041	3,834	3,260
Hillsboro township, ¹⁰ including Nichols town.....	1,832	3,636	2,705	Madison town.....	244		
Nichols town.....	118	82	67	Westminster town.....	1,676	867	538
Kirby township, ¹⁰ including Sellers town.....	738	1,985	1,812	Wagener township, including Walhalla and West Union towns.....	5,466	4,553	3,214
Sellers town.....	458			Walhalla town.....	1,605	1,307	820
Le Gette township.....	2,310	2,194	1,894	West Union town.....	388	289	235
Marion township, including Marion town.....	6,364	4,472	4,050	White Water township.....	603	799	708
Marion town.....	5,844	1,551	1,640				
Ward 1.....	1,893			Orangeburg County ¹⁵	55,893	16,593,663	14,48,933
Ward 2.....	1,149			Bowman township, ¹⁷ including Bowman town.....	1,502		
Ward 3.....	888			Bowman town.....	387	134	
Ward 4.....	414			Branchville township, ¹⁸ including Branchville town.....	2,819	2,422	2,035
Moody township, ¹⁰	1,052	2,164	1,720	Branchville town.....	1,471	1,101	738
Reeves township, ¹⁰ including Mullins and Zion towns.....	5,200	4,617	2,864	City township, ¹⁹ coextensive with Orangeburg city.....	5,906		
Mullins town.....	1,838	2,228	248	Orangeburg city.....	5,800	4,455	2,904
Zion town.....	195			Ward 1.....	897		
Rowell township.....	1,024	1,258	1,245	Ward 2.....	830		
Wahee township.....	1,449	1,849	1,865	Ward 3.....	1,471		
Woodbury township.....	126	246	273	Ward 4.....	1,000		
				Ward 5.....	1,748		
Marlboro County	31,189	27,639	23,500	Cow Castle township, ¹⁸	1,306	1,716	1,148
Adamsville township, including Tatum town.....	3,989	3,623	3,270	Edisto township.....	1,479	1,443	1,217
Tatum town.....	225	200					
Bennettsville township, including Bennettsville town.....	5,416	4,807	3,844				
Bennettsville town.....	2,048	1,929	978				

¹ Organized from parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter Counties in 1902.² Incorporated in 1905.³ Part taken to form part of Calhoun County in 1908 and part annexed to Newberry County in 1901.⁴ Part annexed to Newberry County in 1901.⁵ Returned in 1900 as in Lexington County only.⁶ Incorporated since 1900.⁷ Part taken to form part of Calhoun County in 1903.⁸ Part taken to form Dillon County in 1910.⁹ County totals include population (11,424 in 1900; 10,142 in 1890) of Betha, Carmichael, Harleesville, and Manning townships, taken to form part of Dillon County since 1900.¹⁰ Part taken to form part of Dillon County in 1910.¹¹ Part of Lexington County annexed in 1901.¹² Incorporated in 1907.¹³ That part of Little Mountain town (population 98 in 1900) in Lexington County annexed to townships 9 and 10 in 1901.¹⁴ Incorporated in 1903.¹⁵ Part taken to form part of Calhoun County in 1908; part of Berkeley County annexed in 1910.¹⁶ County totals include population (11,035 in 1900; 10,113 in 1890) of Amelia, Lyons, and Pine Grove townships, taken to form part of Calhoun County; population (4,391 in 1900; 3,833 in 1890) of Goodbys and Poplar townships, taken to form Ellore township; and population (3,711 in 1900; 3,503 in 1890) of Cav Cow township, parts taken to form part of Calhoun County and part of Limestone township, since 1900.¹⁷ Organized from parts of Branchville, Cow Castle, and Middle townships in 1909.¹⁸ Part taken to form part of Bowman township in 1909.¹⁹ Returned as a part of Orange township in 1900.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Orangeburg County—Continued.				Saluda County—Continued.			
Elizabeth township, ¹ including North and Woodford towns.....	3,623	3,694	1,691	Township 4, including Saluda town.....	2,726	2,427	.....
North town.....	661	368	.....	Saluda town.....	610	359	.....
Woodford town.....	100	205	.....	Township 5.....	3,060	2,392	.....
Elloree township, ² including Elloree and Parler towns.....	3,229	.....	.....	Township 6.....	2,784	2,751	.....
Elloree town.....	640	413	311	Township 7, including Ridge Spring and Wards towns and part of Monetta town.....	3,564	3,133	.....
Parler town.....	139	.....	.....	Monetta town ¹⁴ (part of).....	65	.....	.....
Eutaw township, ³ including Eutawville town.....	2,978	.....	.....	[For total, see Chiquopin township, Aiken County.]	.....	.....	.....
Eutawville town.....	405	205	224	Ridge Spring town.....	505	411	597
Goodland township, including Springfield town.....	3,318	3,084	2,927	Wards town.....	183	185	161
Springfield town.....	438	344	221	Spartanburg County.....			
Hobron township, including Livingston and Neeses towns.....	1,547	1,350	901	83,465			
Livingston town.....	168	79	.....	Beech Springs township, including Duncans and Wellford towns and parts of Greer and Inman towns.....	12,073	8,319	6,417
Neeses town ⁴	143	.....	.....	Duncans town.....	190	149	.....
Holly Hill township, ⁵ including Bowyer and Holly Hill towns.....	3,296	.....	.....	Greer town (part of).....	319	78	.....
Bowyer town ⁶	60	87	69	[For total, see Chick Springs township, Greenville County.]	.....	.....	.....
Holly Hill town.....	349	256	314	Inman town (part of).....	8	30	.....
Liberty township, including Bolen town.....	2,053	1,609	1,104	Total for Inman town in Beech Springs and Campobello townships.....	474	294	134
Bolen town ⁶	160	.....	.....	Wellford town.....	370	346	.....
Limestone township ⁷	2,017	.....	.....	Campobello township, including Campobello and Landrum towns and part of Inman town.....	8,679	6,353	4,801
Middle township ⁸	2,494	2,601	1,539	Campobello town.....	255	203	157
New Hope township, including Rowesville town.....	1,979	1,574	1,441	Inman town (part of).....	456	255	154
Rowesville town.....	608	252	174	Landrum town.....	449	263	165
Orange township ⁹	3,900	9,389	7,096	Cherokee township.....	5,250	3,025	3,682
Providence township.....	2,190	1,532	1,591	Cross Anchor township.....	3,967	3,923	2,901
Rocky Grove township.....	779	791	.....	Glenn Springs township, including Glenn Springs town.....	2,944	2,782	2,696
Union township, including Cope town.....	2,274	2,238	1,647	Glenn Springs town.....	178	137	139
Cope town.....	174	80	.....	Pacolet township, including Pacolet town and part of Cowpens town.....	5,501	5,906	2,658
Vances township, including Vances town.....	1,932	1,730	1,727	Cowpens town (part of).....	470	290	.....
Vances town.....	87	81	.....	Total for Cowpens town in Pacolet and Spartanburg townships.....	1,101	692	349
Willow township, including Norway town.....	3,473	3,377	2,595	Reidville township, including Reidville town.....	410	365	.....
Norway town.....	515	212	.....	Reidville town.....	6,574	6,009	4,998
Zion township.....	1,799	1,676	1,794	Spartanburg township, including Spartanburg city and part of Cowpens town.....	177	162	156
Pickens County				25,422			
Township 1, Easley, including Easley town.....	6,051	4,021	3,459	Cowpens town (part of).....	31,354	23,810	13,616
Easley town.....	2,093	903	421	Spartanburg city.....	631	432	.....
Township 2, Liberty, including Liberty town.....	4,107	3,059	2,318	Ward 1.....	17,617	11,395	6,544
Liberty town.....	1,053	593	211	Ward 2.....	4,243	.....	.....
Township 3, Central, including Calhoun, Central, and Norris towns.....	5,410	3,676	2,695	Ward 3.....	1,831	.....	.....
Calhoun town.....	215	200	.....	Ward 4.....	509	.....	.....
Norris town ⁴	180	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	4,424	.....	.....
Township 4, Hurricane.....	2,394	2,006	1,723	Ward 6.....	1,513	.....	.....
Township 5, Pickens, including Pickens town.....	3,805	2,480	2,321	Ward 7.....	4,397	.....	.....
Pickens town.....	497	449	253	Walnut Grove township ¹⁵	2,443	2,106	1,847
Township 6, Dacusville.....	1,852	1,921	1,783	Woodruff township, including Woodruff town.....	4,380	2,727	2,409
Township 7, Pumpkintown.....	863	968	.....	Woodruff town.....	1,380	666	580
Township 8, Eastatoe.....	940	1,244	1,117	Ward 1.....	615	.....	.....
Richland County				55,143			
Center township.....	4,067	4,721	4,798	Ward 2.....	180	.....	.....
Columbia township, ¹⁰ including Columbia city, Shandon town, and part of Eau Claire town.....	37,550	26,373	18,427	Ward 3.....	119	.....	.....
Columbia city ¹⁰	26,319	21,103	15,353	Ward 4.....	113	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	5,622	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	264	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	4,692	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	680	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	4,741	.....	.....	Sumter County¹⁷			
Ward 4.....	7,505	.....	.....	38,472			
Ward 5.....	3,959	.....	.....	Concord township.....	2,939	2,522	2,321
Eau Claire town (part of).....	974	714	.....	Manchester township.....	843	785	653
Total for Eau Claire town ¹¹ in Columbia and Upper townships.....	1,234	714	.....	Maysville township, ¹⁷ including Maysville town.....	2,667	2,811	2,790
Shandon town ⁴	795	.....	.....	Maysville town.....	751	761	706
Lower township, including Eastover town.....	9,862	11,136	11,032	Ward 1.....	191	.....	.....
Eastover town ¹²	237	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	100	.....	.....
Upper township, including part of Eau Claire town.....	3,064	3,309	2,554	Ward 3.....	83	.....	.....
Eau Claire town ¹¹ (part of).....	280	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	377	.....	.....
Saluda County				20,943			
Township 1, Germanville.....	2,675	2,817	.....	Middleton township.....	2,184	2,338	2,251
Township 2, including part of Batesburg town.....	3,225	2,772	.....	Privateer township.....	3,225	3,474	2,697
Batesburg town ¹³ (part of).....	100	.....	.....	Providence township ¹⁷	3,240	2,809	2,333
[For total, see Chiquopin township, Lexington County.]	.....	.....	.....	Rating Creek township.....	3,098	2,813	2,715
Township 3.....	2,909	2,674	.....	Shiloh township ¹⁷	2,716	3,002	2,501
Saluda County				20,943			
Township 1, Germanville.....	2,675	2,817	.....	Statesburg township.....	3,608	3,752	3,120
Township 2, including part of Batesburg town.....	3,225	2,772	.....	Sumter township, including Sumter city.....	13,951	8,884	6,572
Batesburg town ¹³ (part of).....	100	.....	.....	Sumter city.....	8,109	6,673	5,865
[For total, see Chiquopin township, Lexington County.]	.....	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	946	.....	.....
Township 3.....	2,909	2,674	.....	Ward 2.....	2,632	.....	.....
Saluda County				20,943			
Township 1, Germanville.....	2,675	2,817	.....	Ward 3.....	4,622	.....	.....
Township 2, including part of Batesburg town.....	3,225	2,772	.....	Ward 4.....	1,909	.....	.....
Batesburg town ¹³ (part of).....	100	.....	.....	Sumter County¹⁷			
[For total, see Chiquopin township, Lexington County.]	.....	.....	.....	38,472			
Township 3.....	2,909	2,674	.....	Concord township.....	2,939	2,522	2,321

¹ Part taken to form part of Limestone township in 1909.
² Organized from Goodbys and Poplar townships in 1910.
³ Organized from part of territory taken from Berkeley County in 1910.
⁴ Incorporated in 1903.
⁵ Returned as Pecks in 1900.
⁶ Incorporated in 1908.
⁷ Organized from parts of Caw Caw, Elizabeth, and Orange townships in 1909.
⁸ Part taken to form part of Bowman township in 1909.
⁹ City and Orange townships returned as Orange township in 1900. Part taken to form part of Limestone township in 1909.
¹⁰ Part of Columbia township annexed to Columbia city in 1908.
¹¹ Returned in 1900 as in Columbia township only.

¹² Incorporated in 1907.
¹³ Returned in 1900 as in Chiquopin township, Lexington County, only.
¹⁴ Incorporated in 1905.
¹⁵ County total includes population (6,088) of Limestone township, taken to form part of Cherokee County; and population (3,362) of White Plains township, part taken to form part of Cherokee County and parts annexed to Pacolet and Spartanburg townships, between 1890 and 1900.
¹⁶ Name changed from Fair Forest in 1903.
¹⁷ Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1902.
¹⁸ County totals include population (18,347 in 1900; 15,722 in 1890) of Bishopville, Carters Crossing, Lynchburg, Mount Cho, Spring Hill, and Swimming Pans townships, taken to form part of Lee County since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Union County	29,911	25,501	25,863	Williamsburg County—Continued.			
Bogansville township	3,159	2,126	2,198	Township 15—Continued.			
Cross Keys township	1,793	1,775	1,443	Lake City town—Continued.			
Fishdam township, including Carlisle town	2,213	2,169	2,068	Ward 3.....	514		
Carlisle town	367	368		Ward 4.....	290		
Goshen Hill township	1,374	1,468	1,615	Township 16, Kingstree, ⁶ including Kingstree town	1,415		
Jonesville township, including Jonesville town	3,888	2,860	2,601	Kingstree town.....	1,372	790	559
Jonesville town	969	608	286				
Pinckney township, including Kelton town	4,219	4,295	3,087				
Kelton town	92	76		York County	47,718	41,684	39,891
Santac township	2,651	2,844	2,743	Bethel township	3,222	3,315	3,017
Union township, including Union town	10,614	7,964	4,389	Bethesda township, including McConnells town	5,135	5,013	4,741
Union town	5,683	5,400	1,609	McConnells town ¹⁹	279		
Ward 1	616			Broad River township, including Hickory Grove, Sharon, and Smyrna towns	3,199	2,677	2,670
Ward 2	1,501			Hickory Grove town	235	289	2,604
Ward 3	1,631			Sharon town	374	160	154
Ward 4	2,075			Smyrna town	109	48	
Williamsburg County ¹	37,626	31,685	27,777	Bullocks Creek township	3,279	3,123	3,604
Township 1, Hope, including Greeleyville town	3,523	2,795	2,719	Catawba township, including Rock Hill city	12,583	11 10,065	6,578
Greeleyville town	650	262		Rock Hill city	7,210	6,485	4,744
Township 2, Laws	2,708	2,445	2,225	Ward 1	1,417		
Township 3, Penn	2,689	1,897	1,951	Ward 2	2,078		
Township 4, Suttons	664	685	694	Ward 3	2,370		
Township 5, Anderson, including Trio town	1,708	1,539	1,107	Ward 4	345		
Trio town	198	163		Ebenezer township, including Ebenezer town	4,593	13 3,143	2,795
Township 6, Sumter ²	1,732	3,390	3,113	Ebenezer town	190	331	
Township 6½, Mouzon ³	1,895			Fort Mill township, including Fort Mill town	3,968	3,850	3,244
Township 7, Kings ⁴	2,874	3,395	3,253	Fort Mill town	1,616	1,394	689
Township 8, Turkey	2,090	1,932	1,538	Ward 1	251		
Township 9, Mingo	2,360	2,232	1,886	Ward 2	550		
Township 10, Ridge, ⁵ including Cades town	2,701	3,049	2,299	Ward 3	381		
Cades town	144			Ward 4	454		
Township 11, Indian	2,379	2,113	1,919	Kings Mountain township, including Clover town	4,914	4,098	3,451
Township 12, Johnson	3,350	2,745	2,485	Clover town	1,207	991	237
Township 13, Lee, ⁷ including part of Scranton town	1,314	1,413	993	York township, including Tirzah and Yorkville towns	6,325	10 6,400	5,267
Scranton town (part of)	197	153		Tirzah town ¹⁴	128	131	
Total for Scranton town in Lee and Lake townships	308	203		Yorkville town	2,326	2,012	1,653
Township 14, Lake, ⁸ including part of Scranton town	2,129	2,055	1,595	Ward 1	615		
Scranton town (part of)	111	55		Ward 2	507		
Township 15, Lake City, ⁹ including Lake City town	2,090			Ward 3	299		
Lake City town	1,074	376		Ward 4	515		
Ward 1	271			Ward 5	453		
Ward 2	180			Ward 6	237		

¹ County total includes population (5,219) of Draytonville and Gowdeysville townships, taken to form part of Cherokee County between 1890 and 1900.² Part annexed to Florence County in 1905.³ Parts taken to form township 6½ and part of township 15 in 1906.⁴ Organized from part of township 6 in 1906.⁵ Township 16 organized from part of township 7 in 1906.⁶ Part taken to form part of township 15 in 1906.⁷ Part taken to form part of township 15 in 1906 and part annexed to Florence County in 1905.⁸ Organized from parts of townships 6, 10, 13, and 14 in 1906.⁹ County total includes population (3,364) of Cherokee township, taken to form part of Cherokee County between 1890 and 1900.¹⁰ Incorporated in 1906.¹¹ Includes population (66) of Catawba Indian Reservation, returned as independent in 1900.¹² Includes population of Tirzah town.¹³ Exclusive of population of Tirzah town.¹⁴ Returned as in Ebenezer township in 1900.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville city.....	Abbeville.....	4,459	3,766	1,099	Greenwood town.....	Greenwood.....	6,014	4,824	1,326
Aiken city.....	Aiken.....	3,911	3,414	2,362	Greer town.....	(Greenville. Spartanburg.....)	1,673	648	320
Allendale town.....	Barnwell.....	1,453	1,030		Grover town.....	Dorchester.....	67	59	
Anderson city.....	Anderson.....	9,654	5,498	3,018	Hampton town.....	Hampton.....	748	536	318
Appleton town.....	Barnwell.....	156			Harleyville town.....	Dorchester.....	295	243	
Bamberg town.....	Bamberg.....	1,937	1,533	696	Hartsville town.....	Darlington.....	2,365	704	342
Barnwell town.....	Barnwell.....	1,324	1,329	937	Heath Springs town.....	Lancaster.....	452	266	
Batasburg town.....	(Lexington. Saluda.....)	1,095	971	528	Helena town.....	Newberry.....	425	269	481
Beaufort town.....	Beaufort.....	2,486	4,110	3,587	Hendersonville town.....	Colleton.....	319		
Belton town.....	Anderson.....	1,652	823	494	Hickory Grove town.....	York.....	285	289	134
Bennettsville town.....	Marlboro.....	2,646	1,929	978	Hodges town.....	Greenwood.....	266	257	255
Bethune town.....	Kershaw.....	317			Holly Hill town.....	Orangeburg.....	542	256	814
Bingham town.....	Dillon.....	196			Honea Path town.....	Anderson.....	1,703	617	365
Bishopville town.....	Lee.....	1,659	715	422	Inman town.....	Spartanburg.....	474	294	134
Blacksburg town.....	Cherokee.....	1,119	1,285	1,245	Irmo town.....	Lexington.....	267	193	
Blackstock town.....	(Chester. Fairfield.....)	192	181	138	Iva town.....	Anderson.....	894		
Blackville town.....	Barnwell.....	1,278	1,116	962	Jacksonboro town.....	Colleton.....	54	44	58
Blaney town.....	Kershaw.....	116			Jefferson town.....	Chesterfield.....	390		
Blenheim town.....	Marlboro.....	228	176	95	Johnston town.....	Edgefield.....	943	865	827
Bluffton town.....	Beaufort.....	577			Jonesville town.....	Union.....	969	508	286
Bolen town.....	Orangeburg.....	160			Kelton town.....	Union.....	92	76	
Bowman town.....	Orangeburg.....	327	184		Kemper town.....	Dillon.....	62		
Bowyer town.....	Orangeburg.....	50	87	69	Kershaw town.....	(Kershaw. Lancaster.....)	950	1,002	
Bradley town.....	Greenwood.....	279	289		Kinards town.....	Newberry.....	166		
Branchville town.....	Orangeburg.....	1,471	1,101	732	Kingstree town.....	Williamsburg.....	1,372	760	539
Brookland town (New Brookland P. O.).....	Lexington.....	900	1,089		Kline town.....	Barnwell.....	199	93	
Brunson town.....	Hampton.....	610	342	470	Lake City town.....	Williamsburg.....	1,074	375	
Cades town.....	Williamsburg.....	144			Lamar town.....	Darlington.....	592	220	
Calhoun town.....	Pickens.....	215	209		Lancaster town.....	Lancaster.....	2,098	1,477	1,094
Calhoun Falls town.....	Abbeville.....	296			Landrum town.....	Spartanburg.....	449	263	155
Camden city.....	Kershaw.....	3,569	2,441	3,533	Latta town.....	Dillon.....	1,358	453	
Cameron town.....	Calhoun.....	421	320		Laurens town.....	Laurens.....	4,818	4,029	2,245
Campobello town.....	Spartanburg.....	255	203	137	Leesville town.....	Lexington.....	980	538	229
Carlisle town.....	Union.....	367	358		Lewiedale town.....	Lexington.....	162	173	115
Cartersville town.....	Florence.....	294			Lexington town.....	Lexington.....	709	806	342
Central town.....	Pickens.....	886	349	396	Liberty town.....	Pickens.....	1,058	368	211
Chapin town.....	Lexington.....	345	187		Lincolnton town.....	Berkeley.....	341	400	388
Chappells town.....	Newberry.....	150			Little Mountain town.....	Newberry.....	440	283	
Charleston city.....	Charleston.....	58,833	55,807	54,955	Little Rock town.....	Dillon.....	99	90	
Cheraw town.....	Chesterfield.....	2,873	1,151	976	Livingston town.....	Orangeburg.....	168	79	
Chester city.....	Chester.....	4,754	4,075	2,703	Lodge town.....	Colleton.....	263		
Chesterfield town.....	Chesterfield.....	618	308		Loris town.....	Horry.....	229		
Clinton town.....	Laurens.....	3,272	1,869	1,021	Lowndesville town.....	Abbeville.....	350		268
Clio town.....	Marlboro.....	780	508		Lowryville town.....	Chester.....	347		
Clover town.....	York.....	1,207	961	287	Lucknow town.....	Lee.....	138	122	
Cokesbury town.....	Greenwood.....	290	394	355	Luray town.....	Hampton.....	194	131	
Columbia city.....	Richland.....	26,319	21,108	15,353	Lynchburg town.....	Lee.....	466		
Conway town.....	Horry.....	1,228	705	677	McBee town.....	Chesterfield.....	187		
Cope town.....	Orangeburg.....	174	80		McColl town.....	Marlboro.....	1,628	1,311	
Coronaca town.....	Greenwood.....	199	230		McConnells town.....	York.....	279		
Cottageville town.....	Colleton.....	418			McCormick town.....	Abbeville.....	613	237	
Cowpens town.....	Spartanburg.....	1,101	692	349	Madison town.....	Oconee.....	244		
Cross Hill town.....	Laurens.....	553	459	216	Mallory town.....	Dillon.....	96		
Darlington town.....	Darlington.....	3,789	3,025	2,389	Manning town.....	Clarendon.....	1,854	1,430	1,069
Denmark town.....	Bamberg.....	1,075	724	366	Marion town.....	Marion.....	3,844	1,831	1,640
Dillon town.....	Dillon.....	1,757	1,015	82	Maryville town.....	Charleston.....	473	546	421
Donalds town.....	Abbeville.....	268	229	216	Mayesville town.....	Sumter.....	751	761	706
Dovesville town.....	Darlington.....	169	147		Midway town.....	Bamberg.....	96	138	
Due West town.....	Abbeville.....	672	631	644	Modoc town.....	Edgefield.....	108	77	102
Duncans town.....	Spartanburg.....	190	149		Moncks Corner town.....	Berkeley.....	232	202	113
Easley town.....	Pickens.....	2,983	903	421	Monetta town.....	(Aiken. Saluda.....)	122		
Eastover town.....	Richland.....	237			Mount Carmel town.....	Abbeville.....	264	318	
Eau Claire town.....	Richland.....	1,234	714		Mount Pleasant town.....	Charleston.....	1,346	2,252	1,138
Ebenezer town.....	York.....	190	331		Mountville town.....	Laurens.....	150	120	
Edgefield town.....	Edgefield.....	1,771	1,775	1,168	Mullins town.....	Marion.....	1,832	828	242
Edgemoor town.....	Chester.....	113			Neeses town.....	Orangeburg.....	143		
Ehrhardt town.....	Bamberg.....	315	215		Newberry town.....	Newberry.....	5,028	4,607	3,020
Elko town.....	Barnwell.....	114	208	100	Nichols town.....	Marion.....	118	82	57
Ellenton town.....	Aiken.....	367	252	133	Ninety Six town.....	Greenwood.....	768	414	445
Ellora town.....	Orangeburg.....	540	413	311	Norris town.....	Pickens.....	180		
Estill town.....	Hampton.....	460			North town.....	Orangeburg.....	561	368	
Eutawville town.....	Orangeburg.....	405	305	224	North Augusta town.....	Aiken.....	1,136		
Fairfax town.....	Barnwell.....	499	301		Norway town.....	Orangeburg.....	315	218	
Florence city.....	Florence.....	7,057	4,647	3,395	Olanta town.....	Florence.....	230		
Foreston town.....	Clarendon.....	115	224	282	Olar town.....	Bamberg.....	350	190	
Fork town.....	Dillon.....	134			Orangeburg city.....	Orangeburg.....	5,996	4,455	2,994
Fort Lawn town.....	Chester.....	204	126		Pacolet town.....	Spartanburg.....	410	365	
Fort Mill town.....	York.....	1,616	1,394	689	Pageland town.....	Chesterfield.....	360		
Fort Motta town.....	Calhoun.....	892	308	279	Pages Mill town.....	Dillon.....	157		
Fountain Inn town.....	Greenville.....	979	497	212	Parksville town.....	Edgefield.....	197	143	145
Gaffney city.....	Cherokee.....	4,767	3,937	1,631	Parler town.....	Orangeburg.....	139		
Georgetown city.....	Georgetown.....	5,530	4,138	2,895	Patrick town.....	Chesterfield.....	98		
Glenn Springs town.....	Spartanburg.....	178	187	138	Paxville town.....	Clarendon.....	175		
Govan town.....	Bamberg.....	111	113		Peak town.....	Lexington.....	183	156	143
Gray Court town.....	Laurens.....	284	181		Pendleton town.....	Anderson.....	822	568	478
Greeleyville town.....	Williamsburg.....	630	252		Perry town.....	Aiken.....	179	76	69
Greenville city.....	Greenville.....	15,741	11,860	8,607	Pickens town.....	Pickens.....	897	449	283
					Pinewood town.....	Clarendon.....	424	97	
					Plum Branch town.....	Edgefield.....	145		
					Pomaria town.....	Newberry.....	238		
					Port Royal town.....	Beaufort.....	363	501	524

SUPPLEMENT FOR SOUTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Princeton town.....	Greenville.....	182	241	195	Summit town.....	Lexington.....	87	.....	.....
Prosperity town.....	Laurens.....	737	592	565	Sumter city.....	Sumter.....	8,109	5,673	3,865
	Newberry.....				Swansea town.....	Lexington.....	523	239	79
Reevesville town.....	Dorchester.....	205	137	109	Sycamore town.....	Barnwell.....	89	.....	.....
Reidville town.....	Spartanburg.....	177	162	156	Tatum town.....	Marlboro.....	225	200	.....
Richburg town.....	Chester.....	245	240	186	Timmonsville town.....	Florence.....	1,708	861	516
Ridge Spring town.....	Saluda.....	505	411	390	Tirzah town.....	York.....	128	131	.....
Ridgeland town.....	Beaufort.....	330	.....	.....	Tirzahville town.....	Anderson.....	255	.....	.....
					Trenton town.....	Edgefield.....	257	256	302
Ridgeville town.....	Dorchester.....	300	250	212	Trio town.....	Williamsburg.....	198	168	.....
Ridgeway town.....	Fairfield.....	370	334	249	Troy town.....	Greenwood.....	233	263	311
Rock Hill city.....	York.....	7,216	5,485	2,744	Ulmers town.....	Barnwell.....	190	150	.....
Rowesville town.....	Orangeburg.....	508	252	174	Union town.....	Union.....	5,623	5,400	1,609
Ruby town.....	Chesterfield.....	194	.....	.....	Vances town.....	Orangeburg.....	97	81	.....
Ruffin town.....	Colleton.....	224	.....	.....	Varnville town.....	Hampton.....	542	372	533
					Wagener town.....	Aiken.....	362	192	.....
St. George town.....	Dorchester.....	957	576	629	Walhalla town.....	Oconee.....	1,595	1,307	830
St. Matthews town.....	Calhoun.....	1,377	753	524	Waterboro town.....	Colleton.....	1,077	1,491	1,171
St. Stephens town.....	Berkeley.....	408	256	230	Wards town.....	Saluda.....	183	185	161
Salem town.....	Oconee.....	139	.....	.....	Waterloo town.....	Laurens.....	191	189	291
Salley town.....	Aiken.....	311	241	252	Wellford town.....	Spartanburg.....	370	346	.....
Saluda town.....	Saluda.....	610	289	.....	West Union town.....	Oconee.....	328	289	235
Scotia town.....	Hampton.....	189	.....	.....	Westminster town.....	Oconee.....	1,576	857	632
Scranpton town.....	Williamsburg.....	308	208	.....	Westville town.....	Kershaw.....	107	123	.....
Seiglingville town.....	Barnwell.....	113	134	.....	White Rock town.....	Lexington.....	85	71	.....
Seilers town.....	Marion.....	468	.....	.....	Whitmire town.....	Newberry.....	1,045	131	.....
Seneca town.....	Oconee.....	1,313	920	.....	Williamston town.....	Anderson.....	1,957	991	835
Shandon town.....	Richland.....	795	.....	.....	Wilmington town.....	Abbeville.....	365	361	.....
Sharon town.....	York.....	374	150	.....	Williston town.....	Barnwell.....	624	617	503
Simpsonville town.....	Greenville.....	521	195	.....	Windsor town.....	Aiken.....	73	.....	51
Smymna town.....	York.....	109	43	.....	Winnboro city.....	Fairfield.....	1,754	1,705	1,738
					Woodford town.....	Orangeburg.....	190	205	.....
Snelling town.....	Barnwell.....	338	.....	.....	Woodruff town.....	Spartanburg.....	1,880	596	380
Spartanburg city.....	Spartanburg.....	17,517	11,395	5,544	Yemassee town.....	Beaufort.....	250	.....	.....
Springfield town.....	Orangeburg.....	438	344	221	Yorkville town.....	Hampton.....	2,326	2,012	1,563
Starr town.....	Anderson.....	273	.....	.....	Zion town.....	York.....	195	.....	.....
Summerton town.....	Clarendon.....	678	236	.....		Marion.....			
Summerville town.....	Dorchester.....	2,355	2,420	2,219					

CHAPTER 2.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of South Carolina by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for the two cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Charleston, the only city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of South Carolina, 679,161, or 44.8 per cent, are whites, and 835,843, or 55.2 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 41.6 and 58.4, respectively, the proportion of whites having increased during the decade. In 4 of the 43 counties the proportion of negroes exceeds three-fourths, and in 29 other counties it exceeds one-half, the maximum percentage of negroes being that for Beaufort County (86.9). (See map on page 589.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 43.7 per cent of the total population of the state, and 97.5 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 0.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 0.4 per cent.

Of the urban population, 49.6 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 42.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 3.4 and 0.3 per cent, respectively; for foreign-born whites, 1.8 and 0.2 per cent. The percentage of negroes is 45.2 in the urban population and 56.9 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 751,842 males and 763,558 females, or 98.5 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 98.4 to 100. Among the whites there are 102.4 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 95.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 102 to 100, as compared with 159.3 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 90.2 males to 100 females, but in the rural the sexes are nearly equal in number.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—94.8 per cent were born in South Carolina and 5.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 9.4 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 1.8 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of South Carolina, persons born in Germany represent 28.8 per cent; Russia, 13; Ireland, 11.1; England, 8.3; Italy, 5.2; Turkey, 5; Greece, 4.7; Canada, 4.5; all other countries, 19.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 33.2 per cent; Ireland, 19.3; England, 8.9; Russia, 8.4; Scotland, 4.6; Canada, 3.6; Italy, 3.2; Turkey, 2.5; Austria, 2.4 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 335,046, representing 22.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 49.5 per cent are whites and 50.5 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 48.5 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 1 per cent. Of the 3,355 foreign-born white males of voting age, 1,602, or 47.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 276,788.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 15.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 26.5 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 21.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 23.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 13.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.8 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 82.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native white population of native parentage, 39.9 per cent are 25 and over; of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.2 per cent; and of negroes, 33.9 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 30.5 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 22.2 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 564,260, of whom 291,307, or 51.6 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,566 children under 6 and 4,486 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 50.7; for girls, 52.6. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 62.6. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 72.1; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 81.4; among foreign-born whites, 72.2; and among negroes, 56.1. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 71.4, and in rural, 61.5.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 276,980 illiterates in the state, representing 25.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 35.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 38.7 among negroes, 10.3 among native whites, and 6.8 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.5 for native whites of native parentage and 1.4 for native whites

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 15.6 and 27.7, respectively. The rural percentage exceeds the urban for each class of the population except the foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age. Among them the percentage of illiteracy is slightly higher in the urban population than in the rural.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 19.1. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35.5 per cent of the males are single and 29 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 59.7 for males and 58.4 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 12.1, respectively. Although the law granting divorces in South Carolina was repealed in 1878, the number reported in 1910 as divorced is believed to be too small, because of the probability that a number of divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 17.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 3.1 per cent of the males, and 60.5 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 41.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears, and among those in the next two age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 58 for males and 59 for females; native whites of native parentage, 58.3 and 59.5, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 51.6 and 46; negroes, 61.1 and 57.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in South Carolina is 302,842, and the total number of families 315,204, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per family is 1.4.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

585

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	1,515,400	1,340,316	1,151,149	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	679,161	557,807	462,008	44.8	41.6	40.1
Negro.....	835,843	782,321	688,934	55.2	58.4	59.8
Indian.....	331	121	173	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Chinese.....	87	67	34	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Japanese.....	8			(¹)		
Total native	1,509,221	1,334,788	1,144,879	99.6	99.6	99.5
Total foreign born	6,179	5,528	6,270	0.4	0.4	0.5
Native white, total	673,107	552,436	455,865	44.4	41.2	39.6
Native parentage.....	661,970	540,766	445,195	43.7	40.3	38.7
Foreign parentage.....	5,759	5,936	5,659	0.4	0.4	0.5
Mixed parentage.....	5,378	5,734	5,011	0.4	0.4	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	6,054	5,371	6,143	0.4	0.4	0.5
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	224,832	171,256	116,183	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	123,089	86,827	52,062	54.7	50.7	44.8
Negro.....	101,702	84,358	64,049	45.2	49.3	55.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	41	71	72	(¹)	(¹)	0.1
Native white, total	119,045	83,202	48,003	52.9	48.6	41.3
Native parentage.....	111,531	75,598	41,514	49.6	44.1	35.7
Foreign parentage.....	4,200	7,604	6,489	1.9	4.4	5.6
Mixed parentage.....	3,314	4,066	4,181	1.5	1.5	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	4,044	3,625	4,069	1.8	2.1	3.5
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	1,290,568	1,169,060	1,034,966	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	550,072	470,980	409,946	43.1	40.3	39.6
Negro.....	734,141	697,963	624,885	56.9	59.7	60.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	355	117	135	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Native white, total	554,062	460,234	407,862	42.9	40.1	39.4
Native parentage.....	550,439	465,168	403,681	42.7	39.8	39.0
Foreign parentage.....	1,559	4,066	4,181	0.1	0.3	0.4
Mixed parentage.....	2,064	4,066	4,181	0.2	0.2	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	2,010	1,746	2,054	0.2	0.1	0.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.
[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	751,842	763,558	98.5	664,895	675,421	98.4
White.....	343,644	335,617	102.4	281,147	276,660	101.6
Negro.....	408,078	427,765	95.4	383,626	398,995	96.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	220	176	125.0	122	66	(¹)
Native white, total	339,825	333,282	102.0	277,988	274,448	101.3
Native parentage.....	334,338	327,632	102.0	272,312	268,454	101.4
Foreign parentage.....	2,809	2,950	95.2	2,850	3,086	92.4
Mixed parentage.....	2,678	2,700	99.2	2,826	2,908	97.2
Foreign-born white.....	3,719	2,335	159.3	3,159	2,212	142.8
Urban population	106,050	118,182	90.2	80,705	90,551	89.1
Rural population	645,192	645,376	100.0	584,190	584,870	99.9
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Charleston.....	27,334	31,499	86.8	25,592	30,215	84.7
Columbia.....	12,616	13,703	92.1	10,198	10,910	93.5

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910		Rural: 1910	
				Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
Total native population	1,509,221	1,334,788	1,144,879	220,706	1,288,515	1,232,853	100.0
Born in state.....	1,431,028	1,279,572	1,112,769	198,175	1,232,853	1,232,853	100.0
Born outside state.....	78,193	55,216	32,110	22,531	55,662	55,662	100.0
Per cent outside state.....	5.2	4.1	2.8	10.2	4.3	4.9	
Native white population	673,107	552,436	455,865	119,045	554,062	510,261	100.0
Born in state.....	609,677	511,887	435,594	99,416	510,261	510,261	100.0
Born outside state ¹	63,430	40,549	20,271	19,629	43,801	43,801	100.0
Per cent outside state.....	9.4	7.3	4.4	16.5	7.9	8.5	
Native negro population	835,771	782,224	689,014	101,656	734,115	722,302	100.0
Born in state.....	821,058	767,598	677,175	98,756	722,302	722,302	100.0
Born outside state ¹	14,713	14,626	11,839	2,900	11,813	11,813	100.0
Per cent outside state.....	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.9	1.6	1.6	

¹ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

² Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total	White.	Negro.
Total native	1,509,221	1,334,788	673,107	875,771	100.0	100.0	100.0
South Carolina.....	1,431,028	1,279,572	609,677	821,058	94.8	90.6	98.2
Other states.....	78,193	55,216	63,430	14,713	5.2	9.4	1.8
North Carolina.....	42,749	29,521	34,937	7,769	2.8	5.2	0.9
Georgia.....	16,373	13,544	12,573	3,799	1.1	1.9	0.5
Virginia.....	3,422	2,926	2,525	897	0.2	0.4	0.1
Tennessee.....	2,747	932	2,606	141	0.2	0.4	(¹)
Alabama.....	1,540	1,092	1,218	322	0.1	0.2	(¹)
New York.....	1,365	1,065	1,317	48	0.1	0.2	(¹)
Pennsylvania.....	1,125	557	1,018	107	0.1	0.2	(¹)
Florida.....	1,009	772	696	313	0.1	0.1	(¹)
Maryland.....	650	394	598	52	(¹)	0.1	(¹)
Ohio.....	542	282	515	27	(¹)	0.1	(¹)
Kentucky.....	533	325	502	31	(¹)	0.1	(¹)
Mississippi.....	522	466	411	111	(¹)	0.1	(¹)
All other ²	5,616	3,340	4,514	1,096	0.4	0.7	6.1
DIVISIONS.							
New England.....	1,033	775	940	93	0.1	0.1	(¹)
Middle Atlantic.....	2,789	1,874	2,614	175	0.2	0.4	(¹)
East North Central.....	1,467	762	1,425	41	0.1	0.2	(¹)
West North Central.....	555	247	483	73	(¹)	0.1	(¹)
South Atlantic.....	1,495,677	1,328,945	661,353	833,957	99.1	98.3	99.8
East South Central.....	5,342	2,815	4,737	605	0.4	0.7	0.1
West South Central.....	896	601	788	105	0.1	0.1	(¹)
Mountain.....	180	36	140	40	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Pacific.....	84	35	75	7	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other ²	1,197	698	552	645	0.1	0.1	0.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	17,191	100.0	6,054	100.0	5,759	5,378	5,371
Austria.....	416	2.4	222	3.7	124	70	92
Belgium.....	108	0.6	97	1.6	3	8	10
Canada—French.....	71	0.4	39	0.6	10	22	30
Canada—Other.....	547	3.2	234	3.9	55	258	169
Cuba and other West Indies ¹	42	0.2	19	0.3	3	20	26
Denmark.....	128	0.7	51	0.8	9	68	55
England.....	1,536	8.9	505	8.3	254	777	466
Finland.....	47	0.3	42	0.7		5	9
France.....	289	1.7	70	1.2	47	172	83
Germany.....	5,699	33.2	1,744	28.8	2,190	1,765	2,076
Greece.....	331	1.9	262	4.3	32	17	62
Holland.....	34	0.2	19	0.3	4	11	6
Hungary.....	71	0.4	40	0.7	9	22	19
Ireland.....	3,321	19.3	675	11.1	1,376	1,270	1,124
Italy.....	548	3.2	316	5.2	116	116	178
Norway.....	141	0.8	82	1.4	19	40	49
Russia.....	1,447	8.4	786	13.0	520	141	398
Scotland.....	793	4.6	238	3.9	179	376	239
Sweden.....	183	1.1	95	1.6	20	68	64
Switzerland.....	87	0.5	36	0.6	15	36	36
Turkey in Asia.....	379	2.2	263	4.3	103	13	4
Turkey in Europe.....	57	0.3	43	0.7	10	4	
All other.....	2,916	5.3	156	2.6	2,661	99	176

¹ Except Porto Rico.

² Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total	335,046	283,325	100.0	100.0	276,788	236,767
White.....	165,769	130,375	49.5	46.0	132,681	106,406
Negro.....	169,155	152,860	50.5	54.0	144,019	130,283
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	122	90	(¹)	(¹)	88	78
Native white	162,414	127,396	48.5	45.0	130,705	104,953
Native parentage.....	159,069	124,097	47.5	43.8	128,262	102,298
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,405	3,299	1.0	1.2	2,443	2,685

SUPPLEMENT FOR SOUTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.			
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
All ages, number.....	1,515,400	1,340,316	751,842	763,558	334,338	327,632	5,487	5,650	3,719	2,335	408,078	427,765	220	178		
Under 5 years.....	228,459	203,651	115,206	113,103	50,253	48,371	625	490	21	25	64,470	64,242	27	35		
Under 1 year.....	47,405	43,002	23,942	23,463	10,867	10,410	90	84	1	5	12,977	12,957	7	7		
5 to 9 years.....	208,780	194,263	104,854	103,926	43,027	41,593	453	486	41	56	61,303	61,764	30	27		
10 to 14 years.....	192,406	174,363	97,224	95,182	39,333	37,547	496	503	39	56	57,285	57,056	21	20		
15 to 19 years.....	172,674	157,420	84,448	88,226	36,306	35,930	524	508	160	91	47,442	51,676	16	21		
20 to 24 years.....	151,470	138,747	70,463	81,007	31,618	33,048	487	495	332	153	38,005	47,300	21	21		
25 to 29 years.....	118,317	96,614	55,843	62,474	26,252	27,227	423	500	418	219	28,739	34,508	11	20		
30 to 34 years.....	91,750	71,455	45,086	46,604	22,450	21,596	441	431	379	226	21,790	24,404	20	7		
35 to 39 years.....	83,534	63,515	41,596	41,938	19,538	18,549	446	478	392	242	21,206	22,033	14	6		
40 to 44 years.....	61,468	50,482	30,934	30,534	14,422	13,640	443	416	307	220	15,087	16,255	15	2		
45 to 49 years.....	48,096	45,709	23,097	24,999	11,374	11,331	352	409	326	104	11,030	13,090	15	5		
50 to 54 years.....	47,161	42,718	24,890	22,271	12,682	11,281	338	312	298	137	11,560	10,536	12	5		
55 to 59 years.....	32,295	27,427	17,099	15,196	9,338	8,080	210	201	206	143	7,341	6,769	4	3		
60 to 64 years.....	32,527	26,525	18,040	14,487	8,141	7,477	147	163	248	174	9,051	6,669	3	4		
65 to 74 years.....	32,262	28,117	16,364	15,898	7,074	8,412	138	184	291	208	8,850	7,029	11	5		
75 to 84 years.....	9,729	9,351	4,932	5,337	1,916	2,874	51	53	130	137	2,295	2,270	3	3		
85 to 94 years.....	1,749	1,764	759	990	253	387	2	9	13	16	491	577	1	1		
95 years and over.....	352	391	134	218	15	28	.....	.....	1	2	118	187	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	2,371	1,804	1,323	1,048	340	261	11	11	7	6	965	770	.....	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	15.1	15.2	15.3	14.8	15.0	14.8	9.6	8.7	0.6	1.1	15.8	15.0	12.3	19.9		
5 to 9 years.....	13.8	14.5	13.9	13.6	12.9	12.7	8.3	8.6	1.1	2.4	15.0	14.4	13.6	15.3		
10 to 14 years.....	12.7	13.0	12.9	12.5	11.8	11.5	9.0	8.9	2.4	2.4	14.0	13.3	9.5	11.4		
15 to 19 years.....	11.4	11.7	11.2	11.6	10.9	11.0	9.5	9.0	4.3	3.9	11.6	12.1	7.3	11.9		
20 to 24 years.....	10.0	10.4	9.4	10.6	9.5	10.1	8.9	8.8	8.0	6.6	9.3	11.1	9.5	8.3		
25 to 34 years.....	13.9	12.5	13.4	14.3	14.6	14.9	15.7	16.5	21.4	10.1	12.4	13.8	14.1	15.3		
35 to 44 years.....	9.6	9.0	9.6	9.5	10.2	9.8	16.2	15.8	20.4	10.8	9.0	9.1	13.2	5.1		
45 to 64 years.....	10.6	10.6	11.1	10.1	12.4	11.6	19.1	19.2	29.0	26.5	9.7	8.7	15.5	9.7		
65 years and over.....	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.5	4.4	11.7	18.1	2.9	2.4	5.0	5.1		

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	106,650	645,192	118,182	645,376	58,211	281,614	60,834	272,448	2,423	1,296	1,621	714	45,979	362,099	55,723	372,042
Under 5 years.....	12,660	102,630	12,308	100,855	7,296	43,542	6,905	41,896	12	9	12	13	5,411	50,059	5,330	58,912
Under 1 year.....	2,631	21,311	2,538	20,375	1,548	9,400	1,481	9,013	1	.....	2	3	1,032	11,895	1,105	11,832
5 to 9 years.....	11,192	93,862	11,593	92,423	6,141	37,330	6,026	36,053	30	11	35	21	5,021	50,282	5,442	56,222
10 to 14 years.....	10,975	86,249	11,589	82,593	5,844	33,985	5,936	32,114	58	32	38	18	4,073	32,212	5,615	61,441
15 to 19 years.....	10,919	73,529	13,133	75,093	6,055	30,775	6,585	29,848	108	52	67	24	4,755	42,687	6,470	45,206
20 to 24 years.....	11,650	58,813	14,573	66,134	6,239	25,866	6,080	25,563	208	124	101	52	5,202	32,803	7,782	39,568
25 to 34 years.....	18,931	81,998	21,365	87,773	10,475	39,097	10,702	39,052	533	264	297	145	7,815	42,614	10,365	49,547
35 to 44 years.....	13,681	58,849	14,500	57,072	7,209	27,550	7,228	25,855	515	244	308	154	6,555	31,038	6,964	31,654
45 to 64 years.....	13,355	69,771	14,483	62,465	7,517	35,065	8,042	31,212	633	395	432	186	5,142	34,290	6,013	31,051
65 years and over.....	2,735	18,914	3,997	18,446	1,315	8,134	2,261	9,837	270	165	328	95	1,149	10,605	1,408	8,655
Age unknown.....	552	771	426	622	90	261	90	173	6	1	3	3	456	509	324	446
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.9	15.9	10.4	15.6	12.4	15.5	11.4	15.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.8	11.8	16.3	9.6	15.5
5 to 9 years.....	10.5	14.5	9.7	14.3	10.5	13.3	9.9	13.2	1.2	0.8	2.2	2.9	10.9	15.5	9.8	15.1
10 to 14 years.....	10.3	13.4	9.8	13.0	10.0	12.1	9.3	11.8	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.5	11.0	14.4	10.1	13.8
15 to 19 years.....	10.2	11.4	11.1	11.6	10.4	10.9	10.8	11.0	4.5	4.0	4.1	3.4	10.3	11.8	11.6	12.2
20 to 24 years.....	10.9	9.1	12.6	10.2	10.7	9.2	11.5	9.7	8.6	9.6	6.2	7.3	11.3	9.1	14.0	10.6
25 to 34 years.....	17.8	12.7	18.1	13.6	18.0	13.9	17.6	14.3	22.0	20.4	18.3	20.7	17.2	11.8	18.6	13.0
35 to 44 years.....	12.8	9.1	12.3	9.0	12.5	9.3	11.9	9.5	21.3	18.8	19.0	21.6	12.7	8.6	12.5	8.4
45 to 64 years.....	12.5	10.8	12.3	9.7	12.9	12.5	13.2	11.5	28.2	30.5	26.7	26.1	11.2	9.5	10.8	8.3
65 years and over.....	2.6	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.3	2.9	3.7	3.6	11.1	12.7	20.2	13.3	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.3

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
	Number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.				Attending school.			Attending school.		
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Attending school.		Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
						Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.	584,260	281,307	51.8	229,204	137,474	60.0	2,943	1,834	62.3	555	205	36.9	331,429	151,728	45.8
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	276,589	141,637	50.7	115,813	70,002	60.4	1,447	893	61.7	338	103	30.5	161,928	70,003	43.6
Male.....	284,671	149,670	52.6	113,391	67,472	59.5	1,496	941	62.9	217	102	47.0	169,501	81,123	47.9
Female.....	165,103	85,569	51.8	66,452	41,600	62.7	742	540	72.8	82	55	66.2	97,784	43,268	44.2
10 to 14 years.....	192,406	138,397	71.9	76,880	61,665	80.2	999	878	87.9	145	109	75.2	114,341	75,713	66.2
15 to 17 years.....	104,613	50,051	47.8	43,822	24,305	55.5	629	318	50.6	119	33	27.7	60,021	26,379	42.3
18 to 20 years.....	102,138	17,290	16.9	42,050	9,814	23.3	573	98	17.1	209	8	3.8	59,283	7,366	12.4
Under 6 years.....	.....	4,566	.....	.....	2,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	2,452	.....
21 years and over.....	.....	4,480	.....	.....	2,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	1,832	.....
Total attending school.....	.....	300,359	.....	.....	142,155	.....	.....	.....	1,903	.....	222	.....	.....	166,010	.....
URBAN POPULATION.	40,639	29,018	71.4	20,250	15,356	75.8	1,120	948	84.6	154	119	77.3	19,115	12,595	65.9
15 to 20 years.....	29,308	8,341	28.4	14,468	5,141	35.6	810	252	30.8	233	30	12.9	13,856	2,917	21.1
RURAL POPULATION.	316,870	194,948	61.5	123,082	87,999	71.5	621	470	75.7	73	45	.....	193,010		

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	276,980	25.7	133,128	25.0	143,854	26.3	Total illiterate, 1910.....	27,703	15.6	11,292	13.6	16,411	17.4
Native white.....	50,245	10.3	25,845	10.5	24,400	10.1	Native white.....	3,626	3.9	1,716	3.8	1,910	4.0
Native parentage.....	50,112	10.5	25,792	10.7	24,350	10.2	Native parentage.....	3,597	4.2	1,702	4.1	1,895	4.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	133	1.4	53	1.8	50	1.1	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29	0.5	14	0.5	15	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	399	6.8	235	6.4	164	7.3	Foreign-born white.....	277	7.0	163	6.8	114	7.2
Negro.....	226,242	38.7	106,994	37.9	119,248	39.5	Negro.....	23,797	29.6	9,410	26.5	14,387	32.0
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	338,659	35.9	159,419	34.3	179,240	37.5	Total illiterate, 1910.....	249,277	27.7	121,834	27.1	127,443	28.2
Native white.....	54,375	13.6	26,731	13.4	27,644	13.8	Native white.....	46,619	11.8	24,129	12.0	22,490	11.6
Native parentage.....	54,177	13.9	26,613	13.6	27,564	14.1	Native parentage.....	46,515	11.9	24,060	12.1	22,455	11.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	198	2.1	118	2.6	80	1.6	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	104	3.6	69	4.3	35	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	344	6.5	189	5.4	175	8.0	Foreign-born white.....	122	6.2	72	5.6	50	7.4
Negro.....	283,833	52.8	132,491	50.5	151,402	55.0	Negro.....	202,445	40.2	97,584	39.5	104,861	40.8

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widow-ed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widow-ed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.				Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	434,468	154,312	35.5	259,205	59.7	18,988	401	451,287	130,808	29.0	263,611	58.4	54,714	832
Total, 1900.....	376,325	143,603	38.2	215,589	57.3	15,859	275	391,714	122,874	31.4	218,683	55.8	48,899	804
15 to 19 years.....	84,448	81,316	96.3	2,615	3.1	53	7	88,226	71,993	81.6	16,342	17.4	399	29
20 to 24 years.....	70,463	40,230	57.1	29,278	41.6	581	42	81,067	29,302	36.2	49,042	60.5	2,278	136
25 to 34 years.....	109,929	21,190	21.0	77,159	70.4	2,182	123	109,138	16,575	15.2	85,046	77.9	7,019	304
35 to 44 years.....	72,530	6,247	8.6	62,974	86.8	3,032	95	72,472	5,877	8.1	56,474	77.9	9,827	294
45 years and over.....	104,775	4,844	4.7	86,510	82.6	13,011	132	99,396	6,776	6.8	57,267	57.6	34,969	157
Age unknown.....	1,323	379	28.6	672	50.8	77	2	1,048	285	27.2	440	42.0	222	2
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	201,725	75,845	37.6	117,508	58.3	7,655	121	200,121	60,586	30.3	119,014	59.5	19,993	168
15 to 24 years.....	67,924	56,021	82.5	11,419	16.8	190	15	68,978	43,262	62.7	24,941	36.2	519	26
25 to 44 years.....	82,068	16,748	20.3	63,892	77.3	1,787	65	81,012	12,323	15.2	64,375	79.5	4,110	98
45 years and over.....	50,793	2,959	5.8	42,075	82.8	5,862	41	49,570	4,899	9.8	29,593	59.3	15,245	44
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	4,013	1,731	43.1	2,070	51.6	185	4	4,171	1,665	39.9	1,917	46.0	570	2
15 to 24 years.....	1,011	923	91.3	74	7.3	2	1	1,003	829	82.7	166	16.6	5	.....
25 to 44 years.....	1,753	626	35.7	1,065	60.8	53	2	1,825	588	32.2	1,118	61.3	108	.....
45 years and over.....	1,238	178	14.4	926	74.8	130	1	1,332	239	17.9	632	47.4	456	2
Foreign-born white ²														
15 to 24 years.....	3,568	1,210	33.9	2,070	58.0	255	5	2,198	358	16.3	1,296	59.0	533	2
25 to 44 years.....	492	444	90.2	35	7.1	.....	.....	244	137	56.1	103	42.2	1	.....
45 years and over.....	1,550	585	37.6	924	59.4	33	3	907	121	13.3	728	80.3	55	1
Age unknown.....	1,513	180	11.9	1,107	73.2	222	2	1,041	97	9.3	463	44.5	476	1
Negro ²														
15 to 24 years.....	225,020	75,462	33.5	137,488	61.1	10,880	271	244,703	68,173	27.9	141,327	57.8	33,694	659
25 to 44 years.....	85,447	64,139	75.1	20,355	23.8	440	33	98,976	57,053	57.6	39,159	39.6	2,150	139
45 years and over.....	87,422	9,456	10.8	74,216	84.9	3,387	148	97,830	9,416	9.6	75,270	76.9	12,571	408
Age unknown.....	51,186	1,610	3.1	42,376	82.8	6,995	88	47,127	1,538	3.3	26,566	56.4	18,782	110
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	71,823	27,366	38.1	40,445	56.3	3,480	69	82,782	26,447	31.9	41,824	50.5	13,982	158
15 to 24 years.....	22,569	18,135	80.4	4,107	18.2	120	7	28,006	17,806	63.6	9,279	33.1	722	27
25 to 44 years.....	32,612	7,775	23.8	23,552	72.2	1,076	42	35,865	6,565	18.3	24,150	67.3	4,946	102
45 years and over.....	16,990	1,272	7.9	12,505	77.7	2,252	19	18,485	1,951	10.6	8,232	44.5	8,214	29
Age unknown.....	552	184	33.3	281	50.9	32	1	426	125	29.3	163	38.3	100	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	36,400	15,255	41.9	19,657	54.0	1,319	21	38,893	13,794	35.5	20,109	51.7	4,831	32
Foreign-born white.....	2,590	1,171	45.2	1,275	49.2	122	3	3,014	1,268	42.1	1,317	43.7	411	2
Negro.....	2,323	783	33.7	1,349	58.1	171	2	1,536	208	17.4	850	55.3	409	1
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	362,645	128,946	35.0	218,769	60.3	15,506	332	368,505	104,361	28.3	221,787	60.2	40,732	674
15 to 24 years.....	132,342	103,417	78.1	27,786	21.0	614	42	141,227	83,489	59.1	55,105	39.0	1,055	138
25 to 44 years.....	140,847	19,662	14.0	110,578	82.8	4,183	176	145,745	15,887	10.9	117,370	80.5	11,900	406
45 years and over.....	88,685	3,072	4.1	74,003	83.4	10,759	113	80,911	4,825	6.0	49,035	60.6	20,755	128
Age unknown.....	771	195	25.3	391	50.7	45	1	622	160	25.7	277	44.5	122	2
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	165,325	60,590	36.6	97,851	59.2	6,339	100	161,228	46,792	29.0	98,905	61.3	15,072	136
Foreign-born white.....	1,423	560	39.4	795	55.0	63	1	1,157	397	34.3	690	51.9	159	.....
Negro.....	1,245	427	34.3	721	57.9	84	3	662	90	13.6	446	67.4	124	1
Age unknown.....	194,546	65,332	33.6	119,331	61.3	9,013	223	205,367	57,064	27.8	121,779	59.3	25,333	536

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

² Totals include persons of unknown age.

SUPPLEMENT FOR SOUTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Charleston	27,334	31,499	12,223	13,137	1,384	1,020	13,714	17,342	Columbia	12,616	13,703	7,119	7,207	270	176	5,228	6,320	
Under 5 years.....	2,695	2,765	1,391	1,276	6	8	1,471	1,614	Under 5 years.....	1,320	1,250	791	734	2	1	527	514	
Under 1 year.....	642	561	263	268	1	.....	278	293	Under 1 year.....	270	269	172	150	.....	5	7	98	117
5 to 9 years.....	2,635	2,752	1,236	1,177	14	11	1,385	1,604	5 to 9 years.....	1,124	1,207	643	652	.....	5	7	476	548
10 to 14 years.....	2,573	2,756	1,176	1,206	21	14	1,376	1,536	10 to 14 years.....	1,112	1,157	587	599	.....	16	8	506	560
15 to 19 years.....	2,582	3,338	1,226	1,423	42	31	1,314	1,884	15 to 19 years.....	1,162	1,363	637	651	.....	12	14	513	698
20 to 24 years.....	2,911	3,867	1,341	1,451	98	51	1,472	2,365	20 to 24 years.....	1,565	1,782	835	856	.....	28	13	702	1,003
25 to 34 years.....	4,973	5,821	2,236	2,241	266	161	2,469	3,419	25 to 34 years.....	2,630	2,738	1,511	1,502	.....	69	34	1,049	1,252
35 to 44 years.....	4,140	4,507	1,674	1,743	314	181	2,146	2,583	35 to 44 years.....	1,773	1,778	1,016	931	.....	50	30	707	817
45 to 64 years.....	3,764	4,223	1,627	1,990	444	305	1,688	1,928	45 to 64 years.....	1,509	1,728	935	995	.....	69	43	615	688
65 years and over.....	759	1,283	286	592	177	256	296	435	65 years and over.....	282	461	143	289	.....	27	25	112	167
Age unknown.....	129	114	30	38	2	2	97	74	Age unknown.....	139	101	21	18	.....	2	.....	118	83

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
Charleston														
Total.....	19,258	7,593	39.4	10,307	53.5	1,119	30	23,153	7,602	32.8	10,745	46.4	4,582	69
15 to 24 years.....	5,493	4,477	81.6	890	16.2	28	4	7,205	4,678	64.9	2,234	31.0	295	12
25 to 44 years.....	9,113	2,516	27.6	6,111	67.1	382	16	10,328	2,318	20.5	6,383	61.8	1,733	46
45 years and over.....	4,523	529	11.7	3,260	72.1	708	9	5,506	766	13.9	2,086	37.9	2,620	11
Age unknown.....	129	71	55.0	46	35.7	1	1	114	40	35.1	42	36.8	24	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,703	3,246	48.4	3,150	47.0	258	7	7,429	3,073	41.4	3,365	45.3	954	9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,717	820	47.8	795	46.3	86	2	2,649	890	33.6	869	32.4	281	2
Foreign-born white.....	1,343	414	30.8	790	58.8	126	1	1,987	156	7.8	610	30.7	317	.....
Negro.....	9,482	3,103	32.7	5,570	58.7	649	20	12,688	3,483	27.5	6,001	47.3	3,030	68
Columbia														
Total.....	9,060	3,635	40.1	4,968	54.8	381	9	10,089	3,283	32.3	5,024	49.8	1,731	11
15 to 24 years.....	2,727	2,163	80.1	514	18.8	10	.....	3,235	1,945	60.1	1,176	36.4	92	2
25 to 44 years.....	4,408	1,203	27.3	3,045	69.2	123	5	4,568	989	21.7	2,938	64.3	614	8
45 years and over.....	1,791	223	12.5	1,316	73.5	238	4	2,187	305	13.9	866	39.6	1,022	1
Age unknown.....	139	26	18.7	93	66.9	10	.....	101	24	23.8	44	43.6	23	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,880	2,169	44.4	2,516	51.6	156	4	4,955	1,766	35.6	2,506	50.6	637	6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	218	78	35.8	128	58.7	11	.....	267	103	38.6	113	42.3	49	.....
Foreign-born white.....	247	79	32.0	153	61.9	14	1	159	32	20.1	96	60.4	30	.....
Negro.....	3,714	1,308	35.2	2,171	58.5	200	4	4,708	1,362	28.9	2,309	49.0	1,015	5

¹Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	331	121	173	57	67	34	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaufort.....	10	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleston.....	11	47	12	36	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colleton.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dillon.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion.....	29	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sumter.....	117	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
York.....	112	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remainder of state.....	15	9	28	27	19	11	1	.....

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Abbeville. ¹	Alken. ¹	Anderson.	Bamberg. ¹	Barnwell. ¹	Beaufort. ¹	Berkeley. ¹	Calhoun. ¹	Charleston. ¹	Cherokee. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	1,515,400	34,804	41,849	69,588	18,544	34,209	30,355	23,487	216,634	88,584	26,179
1900.....	1,340,316	33,400	39,032	55,728	17,296	35,504	35,495	20,454	(²)	88,036	21,859
1890.....	1,151,149	46,864	31,822	43,096	.....	44,613	24,119	55,428	.....	59,903	.....
1880.....	995,577	40,815	28,112	33,612	.....	39,857	30,176	.....	.....	102,890	.....
1870.....	705,606	31,129	.....	24,049	.....	35,724	34,359	.....	.....	88,803	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	175,084	1,404	2,817	13,840	1,248	-1,295	-5,140	2-6,967	216,634	588	4,820
Per cent of increase.....	13.1	4.2	7.2	24.8	7.2	-3.3	-14.5	2-22.9	(²)	0.7	22.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	189,167	-13,454	7,210	12,032	17,296	-9,109	1,376	-24,974	.....	28,103	21,859
Per cent of increase.....	16.4	-28.7	22.7	27.5	.....	-20.4	4.0	-45.1	.....	46.9	.....
Land area (square miles).....	30,495	678	1,100	758	371	890	920	1,238	301	685	373
Population per square mile, 1910.....	49.7	51.3	38.0	91.8	50.0	38.4	33.0	19.0	42.5	129.3	70.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	42.3	44.8	34.5	79.0	50.0	38.4	33.0	19.0	42.5	45.4	57.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	224,832	4,459	3,911	9,654	.....	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	58,833	4,767
Same places in 1900.....	177,270	3,766	3,414	5,498	.....	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	55,807	3,697
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	26.8	18.4	14.6	75.6	.....	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	5.4	21.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,290,568	30,345	37,938	59,934	18,044	34,209	30,355	223,487	216,634	29,761	21,412
Same territory in 1900.....	1,163,046	29,634	35,618	50,230	17,296	35,504	35,495	(²)	211,035	32,199	17,422
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.0	2.4	6.5	19.3	7.2	-3.6	-14.5	(²)	(²)	7.6	22.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	171,256	3,766	3,414	5,498	.....	.....	4,110	(²)	(²)	55,807	3,697
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,169,090	29,634	35,618	50,230	17,296	35,504	31,885	230,454	(²)	32,199	17,422
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	14.8	12.8	9.3	13.9	.....	.....	11.6	(²)	(²)	66.4	18.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	12.8	11.3	8.7	9.9	.....	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	63.4	18.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	679,161	12,282	18,997	43,232	5,670	9,561	3,963	5,256	3,895	32,548	17,699
Number in 1900.....	557,807	11,331	17,588	32,232	5,658	10,088	3,349	6,481	.....	27,647	13,943
Number in 1890.....	492,008	15,142	13,761	26,298	.....	14,194	2,696	7,687	.....	24,764	.....
Negro.....	835,843	22,522	22,850	26,335	12,874	24,647	26,376	18,231	12,739	56,033	8,510
Number in 1900.....	782,321	22,069	21,610	23,496	11,638	25,416	32,137	23,973	.....	60,312	7,596
Number in 1890.....	688,954	31,705	18,059	18,428	.....	30,416	31,421	47,739	.....	56,073	.....
Black.....	701,462	19,232	17,841	21,695	12,120	21,889	25,146	17,445	11,305	40,967	7,117
Mulatto.....	134,381	3,290	5,009	4,640	754	2,758	1,230	786	1,344	9,060	1,393
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	396	.....	2	1	.....	1	16	.....	.....	13	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	661,970	12,135	18,406	42,748	5,534	9,405	3,277	5,148	3,858	24,743	17,580
Number in 1900.....	640,769	11,076	16,325	31,784	5,585	9,857	2,840	6,327	.....	19,308	13,841
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,137	101	369	315	53	108	430	54	24	5,189	13
Number in 1900.....	11,870	228	319	340	48	160	296	90	.....	5,631	82
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	5,759	25	109	22	22	51	277	37	10	3,190	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	5,378	76	165	206	31	57	153	17	14	1,999	46
Foreign-born white.....	6,054	40	178	169	33	48	256	54	13	2,616	26
Number in 1900.....	5,371	54	144	158	27	81	207	64	.....	2,713	29
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.7	34.0	44.1	61.4	30.1	27.5	10.8	21.9	23.2	27.9	67.2
Per cent in 1900.....	40.3	33.2	43.4	56.0	32.3	27.8	8.0	20.8	.....	21.9	64.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.2	0.1	5.9	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.3	.....	6.4	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	3.0	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.2	.....	3.1	0.1
Negro.....	55.2	64.7	54.6	37.9	69.4	72.0	86.9	77.6	76.6	63.2	32.5
Per cent in 1900.....	68.4	66.1	55.4	42.2	67.3	71.6	90.5	78.7	.....	68.5	34.6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	222	1	8	29	.....	3	27	3	.....	66	.....
Belgium.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....
Canada—French.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	11	.....
Canada—Other.....	234	2	10	7	.....	1	11	1	1	45	4
Cuba and other West Indies.....	19	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Denmark.....	51	.....	3	2	.....	.....	4	5	.....	24	.....
England.....	505	5	25	8	1	4	17	1	.....	147	3
Finland.....	42	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	13	.....
France.....	70	2	3	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	27	1
Germany.....	1,744	9	40	84	15	7	63	12	4	960	6
Greece.....	282	3	4	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	134	.....
Holland.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	.....
Hungary.....	40	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....
Ireland.....	675	7	18	7	2	4	13	3	.....	376	3
Italy.....	316	1	1	2	.....	.....	4	5	.....	202	.....
Norway.....	82	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	62	.....
Russia.....	786	13	42	20	5	18	69	15	3	296	1
Scotland.....	238	.....	8	.....	.....	1	5	2	1	66	.....
Sweden.....	95	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	33	.....
Switzerland.....	36	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	263	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	43	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	8
Other foreign countries.....	156	1	1	.....	.....	8	8	2	.....	48	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	124	1	5	8	.....	10	20	.....	.....	26	.....
Canada—French.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	55	.....	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....
England.....	254	1	9	5	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	88	3
France.....	47	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	25	.....
Germany.....	2,190	5	53	59	12	18	94	14	4	1,320	8
Greece.....	32	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Ireland.....	1,376	9	21	11	1	5	28	1	2	963	1
Italy.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....
Norway.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Russia.....	520	2	35	4	2	9	45	10	3	218	.....
Scotland.....	179	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	80	.....
Sweden.....	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....
Switzerland.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	802	4	22	16	.....	6	67	8	1	316	5

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 601.

² For combined figures for Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties, see Note 1 on page 601.

³ Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 601.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

591

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Abbeville. ¹	Alten. ¹	Anderson.	Bamberg. ¹	Barnwell. ¹	Beaufort. ¹	Berkeley. ¹	Calhoun. ¹	Charleston. ¹	Cherokee. ¹
SEX											
Total... Male.....	751,842	17,401	20,596	34,805	9,179	16,775	14,891	11,673	8,130	42,125	13,289
Female.....	763,558	17,403	21,253	34,763	9,365	17,434	15,464	11,814	8,504	46,469	12,890
White... Male.....	343,544	6,244	9,457	21,703	2,851	4,785	2,252	2,684	1,971	16,302	9,022
Female.....	335,617	6,038	9,540	21,529	2,819	4,776	1,711	2,572	1,924	16,246	8,647
Negro... Male.....	408,078	11,157	11,138	13,101	6,328	11,989	12,630	8,989	6,159	25,810	4,207
Female.....	427,765	11,365	11,712	13,234	6,546	12,658	13,746	9,242	6,580	30,223	4,243
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	335,046	7,608	9,538	15,185	3,755	7,299	7,036	5,081	3,440	23,519	5,665
Number in 1900.....	283,325	6,862	8,738	11,525	3,449	7,490	8,202	6,115	.....	21,831	4,470
Native white—Native parentage.....	159,009	2,979	4,542	9,592	1,355	2,399	1,071	1,203	961	6,900	3,091
Number in 1900.....	124,097	2,540	4,096	6,742	1,202	2,490	839	1,504	.....	4,728	3,012
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,405	41	98	95	15	32	166	12	9	1,547	20
Number in 1900.....	3,299	72	94	73	13	48	88	25	.....	1,502	37
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,903	10	40	40	7	12	195	9	4	1,057	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,502	31	58	55	8	20	61	3	5	490	19
Foreign-born white.....	3,355	32	85	80	24	25	158	31	10	1,428	17
Number in 1900.....	3,979	43	87	83	19	45	149	56	.....	1,353	19
Negro.....	163,155	4,556	4,812	5,417	2,331	4,842	5,634	3,835	2,460	18,631	1,637
Number in 1900.....	152,860	4,207	4,510	4,687	2,116	4,967	7,191	4,550	.....	14,299	1,599
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	122	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	47.5	39.2	47.6	63.2	36.9	32.9	15.2	23.7	27.9	29.3	70.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.4	0.2	0.3	6.6	0.4
Native-born white.....	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.3	2.2	0.6	0.3	6.1	0.3
Negro.....	50.5	59.9	50.5	35.7	62.1	66.3	80.1	75.5	71.5	58.0	28.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	1,692	19	39	32	9	15	55	16	5	737	13
Having first papers.....	184	1	.....	5	1	.....	9	1	1	92	.....
Alien.....	739	6	7	25	9	4	29	3	4	271	3
Unknown.....	830	6	39	18	5	5	65	11	.....	328	1
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	90,707	2,155	2,479	3,478	863	2,226	2,625	1,966	967	4,773	1,470
Per cent illiterate.....	27.1	28.3	26.0	22.9	23.0	30.5	37.3	38.7	28.1	20.3	25.9
Per cent in 1900.....	55.1	59.0	54.5	29.8	31.6	46.9	48.0	48.0	.....	27.2	27.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	17,599	177	575	1,189	68	145	33	130	38	142	706
Per cent illiterate.....	10.8	5.9	12.4	12.3	4.9	6.0	2.7	10.7	3.9	1.7	17.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	206	1	3	12	1	.....	7	1	.....	84	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.4	.....	.....	5.9	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	72,837	1,977	1,901	2,277	794	2,081	2,585	1,835	929	4,544	764
Per cent illiterate.....	43.1	43.4	39.5	42.0	34.1	43.0	45.9	47.8	37.8	33.3	46.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	1,078,161	24,797	30,233	48,963	12,917	24,417	22,398	16,678	11,496	69,560	18,274
Number illiterate.....	276,980	5,893	7,296	10,288	3,054	7,432	8,449	6,068	3,111	14,721	4,376
Per cent illiterate.....	25.7	23.4	24.1	21.0	23.6	30.4	37.7	36.4	27.1	21.2	23.9
Native white, number.....	487,909	9,096	13,899	30,376	4,161	7,123	2,786	3,596	2,882	23,709	12,451
Number illiterate.....	50,245	457	1,498	3,407	174	398	117	379	111	420	2,024
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	5.1	10.8	11.4	4.2	5.6	4.2	10.5	3.9	1.8	16.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	5,911	43	177	159	33	48	253	52	13	2,577	26
Number illiterate.....	399	3	4	30	2	.....	17	2	1	155	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8	.....	2.3	18.9	.....	.....	6.7	.....	.....	6.0	.....
Negro, number.....	584,064	15,718	16,165	18,427	8,723	17,245	19,345	13,030	8,601	43,261	5,797
Number illiterate.....	226,242	5,343	5,793	6,791	2,878	7,034	8,315	5,687	2,999	14,143	2,352
Per cent illiterate.....	38.7	34.0	35.8	36.9	33.0	40.8	43.0	43.6	34.9	32.7	40.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	399,157	9,490	10,824	18,440	5,193	9,512	8,104	6,466	4,454	20,043	6,936
Number illiterate.....	76,113	1,299	1,835	3,219	970	2,285	2,353	1,492	690	2,834	1,275
Per cent illiterate.....	19.1	13.7	17.4	17.5	18.7	24.0	29.0	23.1	15.5	14.1	18.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	564,260	13,421	15,196	25,845	7,323	13,391	11,521	9,210	6,424	27,516	9,865
Number attending school.....	291,307	7,836	7,456	13,639	3,863	6,411	4,840	3,470	3,876	13,188	5,124
Per cent attending school.....	51.6	58.4	49.1	52.8	52.8	47.9	42.0	37.7	60.3	47.9	51.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	165,103	3,931	4,372	7,405	2,125	3,879	3,417	2,744	1,970	7,473	2,929
Number attending school.....	85,569	2,245	2,186	4,386	1,049	1,925	1,516	928	1,095	4,207	1,569
Number 10 to 14 years.....	192,406	4,738	5,180	8,683	2,569	4,568	3,995	3,195	2,250	8,844	3,329
Number attending school.....	138,397	3,733	3,651	6,076	1,790	3,066	2,312	1,772	1,885	6,573	2,281
Number 15 to 17 years.....	104,613	2,488	2,862	4,953	1,354	2,586	2,090	1,636	1,149	5,133	1,808
Number attending school.....	50,051	1,370	1,243	2,300	769	1,122	789	585	701	1,882	875
Number 18 to 20 years.....	102,138	2,266	2,782	4,904	1,275	2,358	2,019	1,632	1,055	6,066	1,799
Number attending school.....	17,290	468	376	877	255	298	223	185	195	526	399
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	357,509	8,667	9,552	16,088	4,604	8,447	7,412	5,942	4,220	16,317	6,258
Number attending school.....	223,966	5,998	5,837	10,462	2,839	4,991	3,825	2,700	2,980	10,780	3,850
Per cent attending school.....	62.6	69.2	61.1	65.0	60.5	59.1	51.6	45.4	70.6	66.1	61.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	143,332	2,683	3,911	9,345	1,169	1,977	639	1,251	849	4,420	3,975
Number attending school.....	103,365	2,112	2,800	6,773	914	1,505	480	752	719	3,482	2,705
Per cent attending school.....	72.1	78.7	71.6	72.5	78.2	76.1	75.1	60.1	84.7	78.8	68.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,741	7	56	57	19	18	90	13	4	750	7
Number attending school.....	1,418	7	39	44	10	18	43	11	3	614	3
Per cent attending school.....	81.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.9	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	227	2	9	11	.....	1	14	3	.....	61	.....
Number attending school.....	164	2	9	9	.....	1	6	2	.....	44	.....
Per cent attending school.....	72.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	212,125	5,975	5,767	6,675	3,596	6,451	6,667	4,675	3,367	11,086	2,276
Number attending school.....	118,981	3,877	2,989	3,636	1,915	3,467	3,292	1,935	2,253	6,010	1,142
Per cent attending school.....	56.1	64.9	53.6	54.5	54.6	53.7	49.4	41.4	67.1	59.6	50.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	302,842	6,944	9,363	13,154	3,647	7,335	7,129	5,002	3,460	16,760	5,015
Families, number.....	315,204	7,141	9,454	13,679	3,673	7,468	7,254	5,026	3,482	22,281	5,123

¹ Except Porto Rico.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Clarendon. ¹	Colleton. ¹	Darlington. ¹	Dillon. ¹	Dorchester. ¹	Edgefield. ¹	Fairfield.	Florence. ¹	Georgetown.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	29,425	26,301	32,188	35,390	33,027	22,615	17,891	28,281	29,442	35,871	22,270
1900.....	28,616	20,401	28,184	33,452	32,388	(³)	10,294	25,478	29,425	28,474	22,846
1890.....	26,660	18,468	23,233	40,203	29,134			49,259	28,599	25,027	22,837
1880.....	24,153	16,345	19,190	36,386	34,485			45,844	27,785		19,613
1870.....	18,805	10,584	14,038	28,410	26,243			42,486	19,888		10,161
Increase, 1900-1910.....	809	5,900	4,004	1,938	3,639	22,615	1,597	2,803	17	7,197	-578
Per cent of increase.....	2.8	28.9	14.2	5.8	11.2	(³)	9.8	11.0	0.1	25.3	-2.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,956	1,933	4,951	-8,841	3,254		16,294	-23,781	826	3,447	1,989
Per cent of increase.....	7.3	10.5	21.3	-17.0	11.2			-48.3	2.9	13.8	9.5
Land area (square miles).....	592	837	717	1,333	605	471	613	700	792	907	828
Population per square mile, 1910.....	49.7	31.4	44.9	26.5	59.5	48.0	29.2	40.4	37.2	58.8	28.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	41.7	28.0	44.9	26.5	53.3	48.0	29.2	40.4	37.2	47.1	20.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,754	2,873			3,789	(³)				7,057	5,530
Same places in 1900.....	4,075	1,151			3,028	(³)				4,647	4,138
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	16.7	149.6			25.1	(³)				51.9	33.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	24,671	23,428	32,188	35,390	32,238	22,615	17,891	28,281	29,442	28,614	16,740
Same territory in 1900.....	24,541	19,250	28,184	33,452	27,665	(⁴)	10,294	25,478	29,425	28,827	18,708
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	0.5	21.7	14.2	5.8	16.5	(⁴)	9.8	11.0	0.1	20.1	-10.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,075				3,028	(³)				4,647	4,138
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,541	20,401	28,184	33,452	29,360	(³)	10,294	25,478	29,425	23,827	18,708
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	16.2	10.9			10.5	(³)				18.8	24.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	14.2				9.3	(³)				18.3	18.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	10,284	15,738	8,794	13,094	14,741	10,999	6,908	8,165	7,065	15,329	6,158
Number in 1900.....	9,213	12,256	8,038	11,187	13,083	10,082	6,202	7,347	7,050	11,819	5,530
Number in 1890.....	8,482	10,988	6,987	14,038	11,749			17,340	7,139	10,471	4,058
Negro.....	19,140	10,557	23,393	22,296	21,283	11,539	10,082	20,114	22,377	20,340	16,110
Number in 1900.....	19,372	8,145	20,151	22,295	19,304		10,089	18,191	22,375	16,654	17,607
Number in 1890.....	18,178	7,479	16,249	26,245	17,332			31,918	21,460	14,551	16,304
Black.....	16,071	7,768	19,669	19,290	15,312			16,196	17,865	16,411	14,611
Mulatto.....	3,069	2,789	3,724	3,006	5,971	1,065	1,337	3,918	4,512	3,929	1,499
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	1	6	1		3	77	1	2		2	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,069	15,657	8,693	12,988	14,569	10,920	6,767	8,113	6,824	15,039	5,868
Number in 1900.....	3,331	12,191	7,268	11,988	12,951		6,044	7,291	6,793	11,018	6,065
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	153	54	89	67	99	39	80	29	143	159	176
Number in 1900.....	42	22	47	21	40	16	54	14	85	141	181
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	111	32	22	37	64	23	35	19	80	105	85
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	62	27	32	48	68	40	52	23	98	101	117
Foreign-born white.....	68	14	29	32	30		58	12	72	67	90
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	34.2	59.5	27.0	36.7	40.4	48.3	37.8	28.7	23.2	42.1	26.3
Per cent in 1900.....	31.4	53.8	28.3	33.1	40.0		37.1	28.6	23.1	40.8	22.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3		0.6	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.4	(⁵)	0.2	0.2	0.4
Negro.....	65.0	40.1	72.7	63.0	59.1	51.0	61.4	71.1	78.0	57.0	72.8
Per cent in 1900.....	67.7	39.9	71.5	66.0	59.6		61.9	71.2	76.0	58.5	76.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....			7		4	6				1	13
Belgium.....	6									6	6
Canada—French.....				2	3	2	3	1		4	19
Canada—Other.....	8	2	2								1
Cuba and other West Indies.....				1							2
Denmark.....				3							1
England.....	2	4		3	1	1	6	9	2	11	10
Finland.....				7							
France.....	1		1				1				1
Germany.....	9	5	2	6	15	8	18	2	5	27	16
Greece.....	4	1		1	3					9	4
Holland.....	1			1							
Hungary.....											
Ireland.....	20	7		3	1					5	3
Italy.....	2				10		3	1	30	14	1
Norway.....			5		1				83		
Russia.....				2	1				1		
Scotland.....	2		3	16	9		11	9		13	3
Sweden.....	6	1			1				18	3	
Switzerland.....				1				1			4
Turkey in Asia.....	1	5	11	1						20	1
Turkey in Europe.....				1	8	23					
Other foreign countries.....	1		1		3			1			32
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....			5		2	3					13
Canada—French.....			1								1
Canada—Other.....	1	1				1				1	
England.....	1	1		1	3	1	3			6	2
France.....					1						1
Germany.....	9	8	11	5	18	4	24	2	3	44	26
Greece.....											
Ireland.....	18	2			2			9	3	42	14
Italy.....	2		3							1	
Norway.....				1						1	
Russia.....	2		8	9	3		12	4		1	6
Scotland.....	7	2		1		2	1		7	11	1
Sweden.....											
Switzerland.....											
All others of foreign parentage.....	2	8	17	4	11	5	4	1	2	12	21

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 601.
² For combined figures for Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties, see Note 2 on page 601.
³ For combined figures for Dillon and Marion Counties, see Note 3 on page 601.
⁴ Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 3 on page 601.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

593

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Chester.	Chester-field.	Clarendon. ¹	Colleton. ¹	Darlington. ¹	Dillon. ¹	Dorchester. ¹	Edge-field. ¹	Fairfield.	Florence. ¹	Georgetown.
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	14,512	13,394	16,155	17,595	18,015	11,240	8,734	14,249	14,594	17,857	10,925
Female.....	14,913	12,907	16,033	17,795	18,012	11,375	9,157	14,032	14,848	17,814	11,345
White.. Male.....	5,263	8,084	4,508	6,711	7,523	5,480	3,460	4,170	3,553	7,910	3,157
Female.....	5,021	7,654	4,286	6,383	7,218	5,519	3,448	3,989	3,512	7,419	3,001
Negro.. Male.....	9,248	5,306	11,646	10,884	10,490	5,723	5,273	10,071	11,041	9,945	7,768
Female.....	9,892	5,251	11,747	11,412	10,793	5,816	5,709	10,043	11,330	10,395	8,344
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	6,388	5,849	6,607	7,711	8,004	4,930	3,810	5,966	5,911	7,965	5,215
Number in 1900.....	5,830	4,110	5,502	7,002	6,783	3,432	3,432	5,180	5,007	5,758	4,956
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,533	3,600	2,084	3,103	3,614	2,567	1,603	2,071	1,680	3,788	1,515
Number in 1900.....	2,144	2,650	1,856	2,468	3,125	1,415	1,789	1,582	1,582	2,730	1,232
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32	15	13	19	37	10	28	6	67	80	46
Number in 1900.....	87	24	9	16	54	11	23	0	75	41	64
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10	5	10	8	15	4	16	4	25	36	26
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	22	10	3	11	19	6	12	2	42	44	20
Foreign-born white.....	32	16	19	37	49	17	26	12	56	56	81
Number in 1900.....	41	7	17	27	18	8	8	8	10	36	60
Negro.....	3,790	2,128	4,490	4,552	4,302	2,319	2,152	3,876	4,108	4,040	3,571
Number in 1900.....	3,588	1,435	3,680	4,491	3,605	1,955	1,955	3,372	3,930	2,950	3,607
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1		1		2	18	1	1		1	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	39.7	63.1	31.5	40.2	45.2	52.1	42.1	34.7	28.4	47.6	29.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.7	1.6
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	59.3	38.4	68.0	59.0	53.7	47.0	50.5	65.0	69.5	50.7	68.5
Foreign-born white.....											
Negro.....											
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	21	13	8	21	21	7	21	8	18	32	18
Having first papers.....			5		2	1			1	6	4
Alien.....	5	1	6	7	23	3	2	2	13	10	23
Unknown.....	6	2		9	3	6	3	2	24	8	33
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	2,148	1,680	2,001	2,913	2,448	1,277	1,040	2,129	2,285	1,990	1,930
Per cent illiterate.....	33.6	28.7	30.3	37.8	30.6	25.9	27.3	35.7	38.7	25.0	37.0
Per cent in 1900.....	42.9	37.1	38.2	45.7	40.0	35.8	35.8	43.5	47.2	33.4	48.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	169	723	193	302	653	427	126	91	139	432	187
Per cent illiterate.....	6.6	19.5	9.2	9.7	17.9	16.0	7.7	4.4	8.0	11.2	12.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3		1	1	8				11		18
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,976	957	1,807	2,610	1,787	834	914	2,038	2,135	1,558	1,725
Per cent illiterate.....	52.1	45.0	40.2	57.3	41.5	36.0	42.5	52.6	52.0	38.6	48.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	21,071	18,266	21,886	25,052	25,283	15,943	12,635	19,764	20,473	25,032	16,142
Number illiterate.....	6,397	5,287	6,108	10,055	7,032	3,979	3,312	5,806	7,163	6,027	6,423
Per cent illiterate.....	30.4	28.9	27.9	40.1	27.8	25.0	26.2	29.4	35.0	24.1	39.8
Native white, number.....	7,590	11,030	6,207	9,301	10,659	7,934	4,910	6,070	5,211	10,984	4,424
Number illiterate.....	469	2,146	483	910	1,729	1,351	329	205	361	1,018	557
Per cent illiterate.....	6.2	19.5	7.8	9.8	16.2	17.0	6.7	3.4	6.9	9.3	12.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	61	27	32	45	68	39	52	23	88	100	114
Number illiterate.....	7	1	1	1	11				18	2	23
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number.....	13,419	7,207	15,646	15,706	14,553	7,916	7,672	13,670	15,174	13,946	11,602
Number illiterate.....	5,921	3,138	5,624	9,144	5,292	2,590	2,983	5,601	6,784	5,007	5,838
Per cent illiterate.....	44.1	43.5	35.9	58.2	36.4	32.7	38.9	41.0	44.7	35.9	50.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	7,874	6,772	8,834	9,587	9,277	5,993	4,771	7,894	8,181	9,105	5,610
Number illiterate.....	1,776	1,589	1,839	3,406	1,619	1,062	877	1,407	2,097	1,590	1,564
Per cent illiterate.....	22.6	23.5	20.8	35.5	17.5	17.7	18.4	17.9	25.6	17.1	27.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,150	9,652	12,713	13,616	13,162	8,441	6,826	11,114	11,632	13,053	8,005
Number attending school.....	5,330	4,728	6,550	5,235	7,482	4,522	3,362	6,466	5,530	7,283	3,852
Per cent attending school.....	47.8	49.0	51.5	38.4	56.8	53.6	49.5	58.2	47.5	55.8	48.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,276	2,880	3,870	4,029	3,885	2,448	2,055	3,280	3,451	3,948	2,395
Number attending school.....	1,457	1,387	1,833	1,370	2,189	1,224	802	1,848	1,357	2,307	1,170
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,888	3,345	4,362	4,675	4,557	2,793	2,298	3,921	4,138	4,388	2,532
Number attending school.....	2,565	2,279	3,249	2,529	3,692	2,110	1,670	3,143	2,843	3,328	1,882
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,077	1,714	2,193	2,495	2,398	1,587	1,281	2,109	2,088	2,386	1,433
Number attending school.....	957	806	1,116	970	1,255	860	673	1,147	991	1,191	628
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,909	1,713	2,279	2,417	2,322	1,613	1,192	1,824	1,955	2,331	1,595
Number attending school.....	321	256	352	366	346	328	237	328	339	387	172
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	7,104	6,225	8,241	8,704	8,442	5,241	4,353	7,181	7,589	8,336	4,977
Number attending school.....	4,052	3,666	5,082	3,899	5,881	3,334	2,472	4,991	4,200	5,705	3,052
Per cent attending school.....	56.6	58.9	61.7	44.8	69.7	63.6	56.8	69.5	55.3	68.4	61.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,134	3,563	1,946	2,970	2,955	2,317	1,486	1,715	1,544	3,192	1,237
Number attending school.....	1,586	2,348	1,450	2,027	2,137	1,555	1,044	1,469	1,126	2,604	943
Per cent attending school.....	74.3	65.9	74.5	68.2	71.6	67.1	70.3	85.1	72.9	81.6	76.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	39	7	20	12	15	4	9	6	10	23	36
Number attending school.....	32	6	16	9	14	4	9	4	10	21	33
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	2	1	3		4	1	3	6	2	4
Number attending school.....	3	2	1	3		1	1	3	1		3
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	4,987	2,650	6,274	5,719	5,442	2,900	2,857	5,457	6,029	5,119	3,700
Number attending school.....	2,431	1,310	3,615	1,860	3,730	1,771	1,418	3,525	3,063	3,080	2,073
Per cent attending school.....	48.7	49.4	57.6	32.5	68.5	61.1	49.6	64.0	50.8	60.2	56.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	6,096	5,208	6,384	7,612	7,534	4,517	3,638	5,674	5,796	7,104	4,761
Families, number.....	6,200	5,289	6,434	7,692	7,674	4,532	3,656	5,711	5,857	7,395	5,228

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Except Porto Rico.

³ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Green-ville.	Green-wood. ¹	Hamp-ton. ¹	Horry.	Ker-shaw. ¹	Lan-caster.	Laurens.	Lee. ¹	Lexing-ton. ¹	Marion. ¹	Marlboro.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	68,377	34,225	25,126	26,995	27,094	26,650	41,550	25,318	32,040	20,596	31,189
1900.....	53,490	28,343	23,733	23,364	24,696	24,311	37,382	(?)	27,204	135,181	27,039
1890.....	44,310	.....	20,544	19,256	22,361	20,761	31,610	.....	22,181	29,976	23,500
1880.....	37,496	.....	18,741	15,574	21,538	16,903	26,444	.....	18,504	34,107	20,698
1870.....	22,262	.....	.....	10,721	11,754	12,037	22,536	.....	12,988	22,100	11,814
Increase, 1900-1910.....	14,887	5,882	1,388	3,631	2,398	2,339	4,168	25,318	4,776	14,585	3,550
Per cent of increase.....	27.8	20.8	5.8	15.5	9.7	9.6	11.1	(?)	17.5	41.5	12.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	9,180	28,343	3,194	4,108	2,335	3,550	5,772	.....	5,083	5,205	4,139
Per cent of increase.....	20.7	.....	15.5	21.3	10.4	17.1	18.3	.....	22.9	17.4	17.5
Land area (square miles).....	761	508	958	1,158	673	515	690	407	833	529	519
Population per square mile, 1910.....	89.9	67.4	26.2	23.3	40.3	51.7	60.2	62.2	38.5	38.9	60.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	69.2	54.4	26.2	23.3	35.0	51.7	48.5	62.2	38.5	31.7	55.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	15,741	6,614	.....	.....	2,569	.....	8,060	(?)	(?)	3,844	2,046
Same places in 1900.....	11,860	4,824	.....	.....	2,441	.....	5,898	(?)	(?)	1,831	1,920
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	32.7	37.1	.....	.....	46.2	.....	37.2	(?)	(?)	109.9	37.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	52,636	27,611	25,126	26,995	23,525	26,650	33,490	25,318	32,040	16,752	28,543
Same territory in 1900.....	41,630	23,519	23,738	23,364	22,242	24,311	31,484	20,164	27,166	18,348	25,710
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	26.4	17.4	5.8	15.5	(?)	9.6	6.3	25.6	17.9	(?)	11.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	11,860	4,824	.....	.....	(?)	.....	4,029	(?)	(?)	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	41,630	23,519	23,738	23,364	24,696	24,311	33,353	27,264	27,264	18,181	27,639
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	23.0	19.3	.....	.....	13.2	.....	19.5	(?)	(?)	18.7	8.6
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	22.2	17.0	.....	.....	(?)	.....	10.8	(?)	(?)	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	47,515	12,023	9,006	20,325	10,648	13,524	18,796	8,066	20,402	9,387	12,250
Number in 1900.....	33,099	9,437	8,236	17,042	10,002	12,201	15,205	.....	16,961	16,992	11,235
Number in 1890.....	27,516	.....	6,827	13,705	8,560	10,411	15,169	.....	13,709	14,519	9,662
Negro.....	20,861	21,302	16,120	6,668	16,444	13,115	22,753	17,251	11,638	11,203	18,928
Number in 1900.....	19,488	18,006	15,502	6,320	14,695	12,110	22,177	.....	10,303	18,160	16,415
Number in 1890.....	16,789	.....	13,717	5,550	13,810	10,349	18,441	.....	8,471	15,439	14,455
Black.....	15,131	16,927	14,161	5,636	13,135	10,968	20,153	15,117	10,359	9,111	17,029
Mulatto.....	5,730	4,375	1,959	1,032	3,309	2,147	2,600	2,134	1,279	2,097	1,898
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	1	.....	.....	2	2	11	1	1	.....	.....	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	46,747	12,777	8,948	20,231	10,514	13,447	18,666	8,035	20,295	9,255	12,155
Number in 1900.....	33,372	9,290	8,180	16,968	9,901	12,139	15,078	.....	16,853	16,889	11,157
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	456	92	41	56	75	59	81	15	75	81	80
Number in 1900.....	447	109	76	50	63	47	81	.....	75	72	48
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	185	25	9	9	31	21	35	5	13	41	25
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	271	67	32	47	44	35	46	10	62	40	55
Foreign-born white.....	312	54	17	38	69	21	49	16	32	51	24
Number in 1900.....	180	38	30	24	33	18	46	.....	38	31	21
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.4	37.3	35.6	74.9	38.8	50.5	44.9	31.7	63.3	44.9	39.0
Per cent in 1900.....	62.4	32.8	34.2	72.0	40.1	48.9	40.3	.....	61.8	48.0	40.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	.....	0.3	0.2	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	0.1
Negro.....	30.5	62.2	64.2	24.7	60.7	49.2	54.8	68.1	36.3	54.4	60.7
Per cent in 1900.....	30.4	66.7	65.3	27.1	59.5	49.8	59.3	.....	37.8	51.6	59.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	11	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Belgium.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	18	7	1	4	5	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Cuba and other West Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	42	15	.....	17	5	4	7	.....	3	3	3
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
France.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	9
Germany.....	51	4	8	4	16	6	13	1	13	4	2
Greece.....	13	3	.....	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ireland.....	21	4	2	1	5	4	7	.....	5	1	1
Italy.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norway.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russia.....	30	5	2	2	2	2	8	13	2	7	1
Scotland.....	21	3	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	2	1	1
Sweden.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Switzerland.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Turkey in Asia.....	20	3	2	8	11	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	25	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
England.....	18	1	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	1
France.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	34	5	4	4	15	13	15	2	9	11	12
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	26	8	2	.....	4	1	6	1	1	.....	3
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	23	4	.....	.....	.....	4	6	1	.....	8	3
Scotland.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3
Sweden.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	48	3	1	2	10	.....	3	1	2	12	3

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 601.

² For combined figures for Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties, see Note 2 on page 601.

³ For combined figures for Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties, see Note 1 on page 601.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

595

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Green-ville.	Green-wood. ¹	Hamp- ton. ¹	Horry.	Ker- shaw. ¹	Lan- caster.	Laurens.	Lee. ¹	Lexing- ton. ¹	Marion. ¹	Marlboro.
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	34,131	17,122	12,640	13,711	13,469	13,150	20,579	12,610	16,274	10,356	15,350
Female.....	34,246	17,103	12,486	13,284	13,625	13,500	20,971	12,708	15,766	10,240	15,839
White.. Male.....	24,016	6,496	4,626	10,452	5,389	6,740	9,417	4,070	10,410	4,751	6,108
Female.....	23,499	6,427	4,380	9,873	5,239	6,784	9,379	3,996	9,992	4,636	6,151
Negro.. Male.....	10,115	10,626	8,014	3,258	8,079	6,405	11,161	8,539	5,864	5,604	9,240
Female.....	10,740	10,670	8,106	3,410	8,365	6,710	11,592	8,712	5,774	5,604	9,688
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	15,692	7,605	5,254	5,735	5,696	5,484	9,113	5,200	7,396	4,595	6,691
Number in 1900.....	11,782	5,980	4,806	4,592	5,023	4,852	7,876	4,988	6,146	7,056	5,592
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,018	3,129	2,035	4,477	2,428	2,985	4,523	1,981	4,988	2,261	3,003
Number in 1900.....	7,594	2,214	1,841	3,530	2,291	2,554	3,507	3,069	3,831	3,831	2,587
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	120	35	16	17	22	23	23	4	27	19	20
Number in 1900.....	180	32	14	7	24	10	27	51	24	18	18
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	55	12	3	1	10	8	8	2	8	12	11
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	65	23	13	16	12	8	18	2	19	7	9
Foreign-born white.....	163	28	10	23	26	15	35	11	23	26	18
Number in 1900.....	104	24	23	15	20	11	27	21	20	20	12
Negro.....	4,391	4,413	3,193	1,217	3,129	2,466	4,528	3,203	2,358	2,288	3,648
Number in 1900.....	3,961	5,710	2,928	1,040	2,687	2,277	4,315	2,125	3,177	2,976	2,976
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				1	1	2	1	1		1	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	70.2	41.1	38.7	78.1	43.3	54.4	49.6	38.1	67.4	49.2	44.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3
Negro.....	28.0	58.0	60.8	21.2	55.8	45.0	49.7	61.6	31.9	49.8	54.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	61	15	1	9	14	11	21	2	15	6	5
Having first papers.....	26			1	3		1			1	1
Alien.....	57	8	3	9	6	2	8	2	3	15	5
Unknown.....	19	5	6	4	3	2	5	7	5	4	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	2,992	2,192	1,674	1,312	1,830	1,663	2,828	1,958	1,455	903	2,241
Per cent illiterate.....	19.1	28.8	31.9	22.9	32.6	30.3	31.0	37.7	19.7	19.7	33.5
Per cent in 1900.....	25.7	37.4	39.7	28.7	35.6	34.6	33.7	22.8	22.8	32.4	30.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,268	223	182	831	201	387	420	221	403	278	555
Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	7.0	8.9	18.5	8.2	12.9	9.2	11.1	8.0	12.2	18.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	17			4		2		3	1		
Per cent illiterate.....	10.4										
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,707	1,969	1,492	477	1,629	1,272	2,408	1,734	1,051	625	1,686
Per cent illiterate.....	38.9	44.6	46.7	39.2	52.1	51.6	53.2	54.1	44.6	27.3	46.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	49,157	24,508	17,421	18,694	18,783	18,401	29,578	17,236	22,800	14,598	21,831
Number illiterate.....	8,776	5,576	5,549	4,504	6,122	5,261	7,693	6,513	4,214	2,799	7,055
Per cent illiterate.....	17.9	22.8	31.9	24.1	32.6	28.6	26.0	37.8	18.5	19.2	32.3
Native white, number.....	34,004	9,511	6,349	14,172	7,551	9,469	13,639	5,841	14,734	6,868	8,971
Number illiterate.....	3,792	566	524	2,654	616	1,034	1,091	601	1,065	781	1,633
Per cent illiterate.....	11.2	6.0	8.3	18.7	8.2	11.6	8.0	10.3	7.2	11.4	18.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	300	48	16	37	55	21	49	16	32	51	24
Number illiterate.....	32			6	2	2		4	1	2	
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7										
Negro, number.....	14,852	14,949	11,056	4,483	11,176	8,905	15,889	11,378	8,034	7,678	12,534
Number illiterate.....	4,952	5,010	5,025	1,843	5,504	4,163	6,602	5,908	3,148	2,016	5,422
Per cent illiterate.....	33.3	33.5	45.5	41.1	49.2	46.7	41.6	51.9	39.2	26.3	42.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	17,509	8,356	6,021	7,268	7,327	7,223	11,272	6,926	8,255	5,298	8,128
Number illiterate.....	2,366	1,183	1,825	1,319	1,973	1,671	2,107	2,269	1,242	710	1,975
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	12.6	26.4	18.1	26.9	23.1	18.7	32.8	15.0	13.4	24.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,523	13,181	9,906	10,340	10,409	10,281	15,835	9,884	11,711	7,486	11,505
Number attending school.....	13,420	8,149	4,582	5,725	4,895	5,036	8,515	4,020	6,626	3,849	5,568
Per cent attending school.....	54.7	61.8	46.3	55.4	47.0	49.0	53.8	40.7	56.6	51.4	48.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	7,014	3,825	2,985	3,072	3,082	3,058	4,563	2,958	3,456	2,188	3,377
Number attending school.....	4,358	2,553	1,324	1,684	1,462	1,483	2,410	1,097	1,991	900	1,622
Number 10 to 14 years.....	8,207	4,543	3,369	3,455	3,616	3,539	5,549	3,374	3,900	2,515	3,862
Number attending school.....	6,020	3,706	2,133	2,495	2,328	2,377	2,065	2,025	2,225	1,939	2,723
Number 15 to 17 years.....	4,724	2,462	1,771	1,927	1,895	1,879	2,961	1,837	2,212	1,383	2,147
Number attending school.....	2,187	1,373	808	1,062	821	866	1,471	680	1,188	707	944
Number 18 to 20 years.....	4,578	2,351	1,781	1,864	1,816	1,805	2,762	1,715	2,143	1,400	2,119
Number attending school.....	849	457	317	494	284	310	523	178	322	243	270
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	15,221	8,368	6,354	6,527	6,698	6,597	10,112	6,332	7,356	4,703	7,239
Number attending school.....	10,384	6,319	3,457	4,179	3,790	3,860	6,516	3,162	4,916	2,899	4,345
Per cent attending school.....	68.2	75.5	54.4	64.0	56.6	58.5	64.4	49.9	66.8	61.6	60.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	10,030	2,797	2,122	4,769	2,335	3,126	4,123	1,683	4,286	1,951	2,445
Number attending school.....	7,232	2,252	1,371	3,312	1,729	2,247	3,111	1,124	3,343	1,275	1,520
Per cent attending school.....	72.1	80.5	64.6	69.4	74.0	71.9	75.4	66.8	78.0	65.4	62.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	80	18	8	14	14	16	15	2	10	12	15
Number attending school.....	68	13	8	11	12	10	11	6	6	11	9
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....	24	5	1		6					2	
Number attending school.....	19	2	1		6					1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	5,087	5,548	4,223	1,744	4,343	3,454	5,969	4,647	3,060	2,738	4,779
Number attending school.....	3,065	4,052	2,077	856	2,043	1,603	3,394	2,036	1,567	1,612	2,816
Per cent attending school.....	60.3	73.0	49.2	49.1	47.0	46.4	56.9	43.8	51.2	58.9	58.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	13,270	6,818	5,131	5,132	5,406	5,263	8,348	5,069	6,430	4,104	6,467
Families, number.....	13,968	6,932	5,173	5,157	5,489	5,325	8,475	5,138	6,516	4,271	6,521

¹ For combined figures for Dillon and Marion Counties, see Note 3 on page 601.
² Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.
³ Except Porto Rico.
⁴ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	New-berry. ¹	Oconee.	Orange-burg. ¹	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda. ¹	Spartan-burg. ¹	Sumter. ¹	Union. ¹	Williams-burg. ¹	York. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	34,586	27,337	55,893	25,422	55,143	20,943	33,465	38,472	29,911	37,626	47,718
1900.....	30,182	23,634	50,663	19,375	45,589	18,966	65,500	51,237	25,501	31,685	41,634
1890.....	26,434	18,687	49,393	16,389	36,821	18,966	55,385	43,605	25,363	27,777	35,831
1880.....	26,497	16,250	41,395	14,389	28,573	18,966	40,409	37,037	24,080	24,110	30,713
1870.....	20,776	10,536	16,865	10,260	23,025	18,966	25,784	25,268	19,245	15,489	24,286
Increase, 1900-1910.....	4,404	3,703	5,230	6,047	9,554	1,977	17,965	12,765	4,410	5,941	6,084
Per cent of increase.....	14.6	15.7	10.3	31.2	21.0	10.4	27.3	24.9	17.3	18.8	14.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,748	4,947	10,270	2,986	8,768	18,966	10,175	7,632	138	3,908	2,853
Per cent of increase.....	14.2	26.5	20.8	18.2	23.8	100.0	18.4	17.5	0.5	14.1	7.3
Land area (square miles).....	601	650	1,131	529	611	435	765	574	492	1,006	651
Population per square mile, 1910.....	57.5	42.1	49.4	48.1	90.3	48.1	109.1	67.0	60.8	37.4	73.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	49.2	42.1	44.2	42.4	47.2	48.1	86.2	52.9	49.4	37.4	62.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,028	.....	5,906	2,983	26,319	.....	17,517	8,109	5,623	.....	7,216
Same places in 1900.....	4,607	.....	4,455	903	21,108	.....	11,395	5,073	5,400	.....	5,435
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	9.1	.....	32.6	230.3	24.7	.....	53.7	42.9	4.1	.....	31.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	29,558	27,337	49,987	22,439	28,824	20,943	65,948	30,363	24,288	37,026	40,602
Same territory in 1900.....	25,673	23,634	44,871	18,472	24,481	18,966	54,165	27,217	20,101	31,685	36,199
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.1	15.7	11.4	21.5	17.7	10.4	21.8	11.6	20.8	18.8	11.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,607	.....	4,455	903	21,108	.....	11,395	5,073	5,400	.....	5,435
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	25,575	23,634	55,208	19,375	24,481	18,966	54,165	45,664	20,101	31,685	36,199
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	14.5	.....	10.6	11.7	47.7	.....	21.0	11.1	18.8	.....	15.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.3	.....	7.5	.....	46.3	.....	17.4	11.1	21.2	.....	13.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	12,545	20,489	19,098	19,992	25,009	9,754	57,048	10,246	14,439	14,411	22,331
Number in 1900.....	10,351	17,530	18,220	14,674	17,513	8,819	44,391	12,881	10,043	11,818	19,731
Number in 1890.....	8,966	15,678	15,664	12,253	11,933	.....	38,867	11,813	10,073	9,855	18,245
Negro.....	22,040	6,848	36,794	5,430	29,533	11,189	26,410	28,103	15,471	23,214	25,275
Number in 1900.....	19,831	6,104	41,442	4,801	28,070	10,147	21,107	38,353	14,558	19,807	21,839
Number in 1890.....	17,408	5,008	35,733	4,150	24,855	.....	18,527	31,732	14,500	18,420	20,545
Black.....	20,037	5,114	31,114	4,400	21,101	8,747	21,944	23,239	12,489	20,051	21,339
Mulatto.....	2,003	1,734	5,680	970	8,432	2,442	4,466	4,864	2,982	3,163	3,936
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	123	1	1	112
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,350	20,221	18,747	19,046	24,240	9,733	56,536	9,982	14,317	14,308	22,082
Number in 1900.....	10,183	17,095	17,801	14,531	16,464	8,797	43,336	12,565	10,350	11,730	19,530
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	121	184	224	33	827	13	309	178	82	72	183
Number in 1900.....	116	117	267	37	691	19	363	240	61	55	175
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	52	68	92	13	401	4	110	95	46	29	69
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	69	116	132	20	426	9	199	83	36	43	114
Foreign-born white.....	74	84	127	13	542	8	203	86	40	31	68
Number in 1900.....	52	118	92	6	368	3	143	76	29	24	79
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	35.7	74.0	33.5	78.5	44.0	46.5	67.7	25.0	47.9	38.0	46.3
Per cent in 1900.....	33.7	72.3	29.9	75.0	36.1	46.4	68.9	24.5	42.6	37.0	48.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	1.5	0.4	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.0	(*)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.5	0.2	(*)	0.8	(*)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Negro.....	63.7	25.1	65.8	21.4	53.6	53.4	31.6	73.0	51.7	61.7	53.0
Per cent in 1900.....	65.7	25.8	69.5	24.8	61.6	63.5	32.3	74.9	57.1	62.7	52.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	2	1	6	.....	15	.....	.....	2	1	0	.....
Belgium.....	.....	.....	8	.....	26	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	2	3	6	2	17	.....	20	3	.....	5	6
Cuba and other West Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	1	7	20	4	65	.....	30	7	7	1	4
Finland.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	1	2	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany.....	35	61	23	4	97	1	41	14	5	6	15
Greece.....	8	.....	3	.....	27	.....	17	13	3	.....	6
Holland.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Ireland.....	2	4	9	1	52	.....	12	15	2	1	12
Italy.....	2	1	2	.....	19	.....	10	4	.....	.....	1
Norway.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	4	.....	22	1	83	1	10	16	19	8	.....
Scotland.....	.....	1	1	.....	55	6	17	3	.....	.....	7
Sweden.....	1	1	8	1	10	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	11	2	.....	.....	37	.....	16	1	2	3	8
Turkey in Europe.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1	2	3	.....	5	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	.....	1	3	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	12	1	.....	.....	1
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	10	4	38	.....	13	10	2	.....	1
England.....	6	3	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
France.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	35	44	27	4	112	.....	25	28	13	9	19
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	2	10	12	.....	76	.....	15	20	5	4	31
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	.....	20	.....	35	3	10	15	14	.....	6
Scotland.....	1	.....	1	.....	16	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	6	10	11	5	91	1	22	16	10	4	9

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 601.
² For combined figures for Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties, see Note 1 on page 601.
³ For combined figures for Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties, see Note 2 on page 601.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	New-berry. ¹	Oconee.	Orange-burg. ¹	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda. ¹	Spartan-burg. ¹	Sumter. ¹	Union. ¹	Williams-burg. ¹	York. ¹
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	17,181	13,806	27,591	12,815	26,841	10,561	41,719	18,845	14,909	18,503	23,735
Female.....	17,395	13,731	28,302	12,607	26,802	10,382	41,746	19,627	15,062	19,123	23,983
White.. Male.....	6,331	10,234	9,596	10,102	12,933	4,921	28,758	5,234	7,225	7,338	11,301
Female.....	6,214	10,255	9,502	9,890	12,676	4,833	28,290	5,012	7,214	7,073	11,030
Negro.. Male.....	10,850	3,372	17,994	2,713	13,907	5,640	12,958	13,549	7,683	11,164	12,373
Female.....	11,181	3,476	18,800	2,717	15,626	5,549	13,452	14,554	7,788	12,050	12,902
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	7,509	5,930	11,844	5,584	14,091	4,488	18,560	8,178	6,278	7,441	10,290
Number in 1900.....	6,451	4,960	12,301	4,189	10,908	3,911	14,118	10,241	5,290	5,766	8,487
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,078	4,470	4,565	4,415	6,738	2,288	12,930	2,536	3,361	3,311	5,218
Number in 1900.....	2,445	3,694	4,187	3,165	4,453	2,000	9,674	3,087	2,629	2,694	4,239
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32	62	66	15	251	6	85	56	21	17	84
Number in 1900.....	22	97	74	21	209	9	96	76	21	24	47
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	12	30	32	5	124	1	34	33	9	7	39
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	32	34	10	127	5	51	23	12	10	45
Foreign-born white.....	42	41	78	7	272	5	117	55	19	19	31
Number in 1900.....	34	58	67	5	204	2	93	47	18	16	42
Negro.....	4,356	1,357	7,134	1,147	6,829	2,189	5,425	5,409	2,876	4,093	4,034
Number in 1900.....	3,949	1,201	7,972	998	6,016	1,900	4,253	7,029	2,725	3,133	4,142
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1				1		3	32		1	23
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	41.0	75.4	38.5	79.1	47.8	51.0	69.7	31.0	53.5	44.5	50.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.3	1.8	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1	1.9	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3
Negro.....	58.0	22.9	60.2	20.5	48.5	48.8	29.2	67.2	45.8	55.0	48.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	17	21	45	4	130		57	16	7	11	8
Having first papers.....	1		4	1	3	2	1			1	4
Alien.....	19	5	5		74		26	17	7	2	5
Unknown.....	5	15	24	2	65	3	33	18	5	5	14
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	1,817	1,323	2,802	1,133	2,747	1,216	4,381	2,114	1,714	2,495	3,074
Per cent illiterate.....	24.2	22.3	23.7	20.3	19.5	27.1	23.6	25.8	27.3	33.5	29.9
Per cent in 1900.....	39.6	26.2	34.5	29.2	28.5	36.0	23.6	36.0	36.8	41.3	35.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	140	787	211	670	460	155	1,949	126	425	499	563
Per cent illiterate.....	4.5	17.4	4.6	15.1	6.6	6.8	15.0	4.9	12.6	15.0	10.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	1		15			6		2		2
Per cent illiterate.....				5.5			5.1				
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,676	535	2,591	462	2,272	1,061	2,426	1,975	1,287	1,996	2,498
Per cent illiterate.....	38.5	39.4	36.3	40.3	33.3	48.5	44.7	35.9	44.7	48.8	50.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	24,564	19,168	39,223	17,587	41,900	14,394	59,419	27,138	20,758	25,660	34,063
Number illiterate.....	4,980	3,493	8,782	3,476	8,145	3,177	12,644	6,568	5,513	8,453	9,300
Per cent illiterate.....	20.3	19.3	22.4	19.8	19.4	22.1	21.3	24.2	26.6	32.0	27.3
Native white, number.....	9,304	14,301	13,812	13,805	19,321	6,890	40,594	7,521	10,340	10,182	10,341
Number illiterate.....	347	2,212	519	1,251	365	365	5,801	306	1,384	1,440	1,577
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	15.5	3.8	14.7	6.5	5.3	14.3	4.1	13.4	14.1	9.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	72	84	124	13	518	8	201	83	36	31	62
Number illiterate.....	2	3	2	1	37	1	12	1	3	1	4
Per cent illiterate.....			1.6		7.1		6.0				
Negro, number.....	15,127	4,783	25,286	3,769	22,060	7,496	18,619	19,451	10,381	15,446	17,589
Number illiterate.....	4,631	1,478	8,261	1,452	6,857	2,811	6,831	6,236	4,126	7,012	7,697
Per cent illiterate.....	30.6	30.9	32.7	38.0	31.1	37.5	36.7	32.1	39.7	45.4	43.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	9,150	7,217	15,252	6,548	12,822	5,635	21,860	10,290	7,977	10,533	13,035
Number illiterate.....	1,101	1,023	2,362	1,149	1,602	753	3,564	1,648	1,752	2,570	2,851
Per cent illiterate.....	12.0	14.2	15.5	17.5	12.5	13.4	16.3	16.0	22.0	24.4	21.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	12,962	10,243	21,563	9,398	17,851	8,077	30,712	14,631	11,433	15,003	18,250
Number attending school.....	7,754	5,508	11,550	4,919	9,943	4,970	16,251	7,884	5,042	8,275	8,765
Per cent attending school.....	59.8	53.8	53.6	52.3	55.7	61.5	52.9	53.9	44.1	55.2	48.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,812	3,026	6,281	2,850	5,029	2,442	8,852	4,341	3,456	4,470	5,215
Number attending school.....	2,432	1,686	2,956	1,620	3,116	1,370	5,004	2,118	1,412	2,223	2,499
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,322	3,605	7,519	3,160	5,911	2,715	10,402	4,937	3,937	5,258	6,212
Number attending school.....	3,615	2,519	5,652	2,169	4,666	2,256	7,574	3,878	2,451	3,954	4,261
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,409	1,931	3,987	1,750	3,332	1,496	5,710	2,754	2,092	2,698	3,430
Number attending school.....	1,290	921	2,203	796	1,608	958	2,566	1,469	874	1,543	1,496
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,219	1,681	3,776	1,638	3,579	1,424	5,748	2,599	1,948	2,577	3,387
Number attending school.....	417	380	739	334	553	377	1,017	419	305	545	509
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE											
Total number.....	8,334	6,631	13,800	6,010	10,940	5,157	19,254	9,278	7,393	9,728	11,427
Number attending school.....	6,047	4,205	8,698	3,789	7,782	3,635	12,068	5,906	3,863	6,187	6,760
Per cent attending school.....	72.6	63.4	62.4	63.0	71.1	70.5	65.8	64.6	52.3	63.6	59.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,514	4,756	4,111	4,571	4,395	2,181	12,576	1,074	3,112	3,388	4,774
Number attending school.....	2,024	3,177	3,088	3,103	3,341	1,701	8,049	1,430	1,896	2,505	3,395
Per cent attending school.....	80.5	66.8	75.1	67.9	76.0	78.0	68.3	72.9	60.0	73.9	71.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	34	21	30	7	110	3	60	18	14	14	18
Number attending school.....	28	16	30	7	89		51	17	10	12	15
Per cent attending school.....				78.2							
Foreign-born white, number.....	2		2		42		5	3	2		2
Number attending school.....	2		2		32		4	1	2		1
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	5,784	1,854	9,651	1,432	6,393	2,973	6,613	7,252	4,205	6,326	6,602
Number attending school.....	3,993	1,012	5,488	679	4,323	1,934	3,904	4,521	1,955	3,670	3,324
Per cent attending school.....	69.0	54.6	56.9	47.4	67.6	65.1	59.9	62.3	45.8	58.0	50.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	7,169	5,355	11,197	4,944	10,826	4,151	15,916	7,699	5,661	7,182	9,174
Families, number.....	7,346	5,464	11,413	5,003	11,781	4,165	16,516	7,962	5,778	7,222	9,365

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Except Porto Rico.

³ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Charleston.	Columbia. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Charleston.	Columbia. ¹
POPULATION				MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total population, 1910.....	85,152	58,833	26,319	Total number.....	23,712	16,107	7,605
1900.....	76,915	56,807	21,108	Number in 1900.....	20,116	14,167	6,949
1890.....	70,308	54,955	15,353	Native white—Native parentage.....	9,587	5,477	4,110
1880.....	60,020	49,984	10,036	Number in 1900.....	6,967	3,903	3,064
1870.....	55,254	48,956	9,298	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,645	1,454	191
Increase, 1900-1910.....	8,237	3,026	5,211	Number in 1900.....	1,641	1,364	277
Per cent of increase.....	10.7	5.4	24.7	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,083	987	96
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,607	852	5,755	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	562	497	65
Per cent of increase.....	9.4	1.6	37.5	Foreign-born white.....	1,509	1,262	227
COLOR AND NATIVITY				Negro.....	1,406	1,220	177
White.....	42,536	27,764	14,772	Number in 1900.....	10,957	7,881	3,076
Number in 1900.....	35,462	24,238	11,244	Chinese and Japanese.....	10,157	7,632	2,525
Number in 1890.....	30,482	23,919	6,563	PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
Negro.....	42,602	31,056	11,546	Native white—Native parentage.....	40.4	34.0	54.0
Number in 1900.....	41,580	31,522	9,858	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.9	9.0	2.5
Number in 1890.....	39,759	30,970	8,789	Foreign-born white.....	6.4	8.0	3.0
Black.....	31,636	23,733	7,903	Negro.....	46.2	48.9	40.4
Mulatto.....	10,966	7,323	3,643	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Chinese.....	13	12	1	Naturalized.....	781	678	103
Japanese.....	1	1	.....	Having first papers.....	95	92	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	34,113	20,458	13,655	Alien.....	318	255	63
Number in 1900.....	26,805	16,481	10,324	Unknown.....	315	257	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,573	4,902	671	ILLITERACY			
Number in 1900.....	6,835	5,293	602	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.			
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,337	3,018	319	Total number illiterate.....	3,490	2,258	1,234
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	2,236	1,854	352	Per cent illiterate.....	14.7	14.0	16.2
Foreign-born white.....	2,850	2,404	446	Per cent in 1900.....	16.8	16.9	18.8
Number in 1900.....	2,842	2,524	318	Native white, number illiterate.....	284	50	225
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.				Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	0.9	5.2
Native white—Native parentage.....	40.1	34.8	51.9	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	97	82	15
Per cent in 1900.....	34.9	29.5	48.0	Per cent illiterate.....	6.4	6.4	6.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.5	8.3	2.5	Negro, number illiterate.....	3,106	2,112	994
Per cent in 1900.....	7.6	9.4	2.9	Per cent illiterate.....	28.3	26.8	32.3
Foreign-born white.....	3.3	4.1	1.7	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.			
Per cent in 1900.....	5.7	4.5	1.5	Total number.....	69,158	47,740	21,418
Negro.....	50.0	52.8	43.9	Number illiterate.....	11,049	7,326	3,723
Per cent in 1900.....	58.8	66.5	40.7	Per cent illiterate.....	16.0	15.3	17.4
SEX				Native white, number.....	31,756	20,280	11,506
Total.. Male.....	39,950	27,334	12,616	Number illiterate.....	822	185	637
Female.....	45,202	31,499	13,703	Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	0.9	5.5
White.. Male.....	20,996	13,607	7,389	Foreign-born white, number.....	2,795	2,365	430
Female.....	21,540	14,157	7,353	Number illiterate.....	186	150	36
Negro.. Male.....	18,940	13,714	5,226	Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	6.3	8.4
Female.....	23,662	17,342	6,320	Negro, number.....	34,563	25,082	9,481
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				Number illiterate.....	10,038	6,988	3,050
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—				Per cent illiterate.....	29.0	27.9	32.2
Austria.....	66	52	14	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Belgium.....	28	8	20	Total number.....	18,078	12,643	5,435
Canada.....	56	45	11	Number illiterate.....	1,800	1,176	624
Denmark.....	19	18	1	Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	9.3	11.5
England.....	173	126	47	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Finland.....	11	11	.....	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,284	17,022	7,272
France.....	27	22	5	Number attending school.....	12,523	8,654	3,869
Germany.....	950	891	65	Per cent attending school.....	51.5	50.8	53.2
Greece.....	161	134	27	Number 6 to 9 years.....	6,216	4,379	1,837
Holland.....	9	9	.....	Number attending school.....	4,073	2,844	1,229
Hungary.....	16	14	2	Number 10 to 14 years.....	7,598	5,329	2,269
Ireland.....	388	345	43	Number attending school.....	6,016	4,205	1,811
Italy.....	210	191	19	Number 15 to 17 years.....	4,694	3,315	1,379
Norway.....	65	59	6	Number attending school.....	1,824	1,221	603
Russia.....	366	284	82	Number 18 to 20 years.....	5,786	3,969	1,787
Scotland.....	102	61	41	Number attending school.....	610	384	226
Sweden.....	39	29	10	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Switzerland.....	9	5	4	Total number.....	13,814	9,708	4,106
Turkey in Asia.....	72	39	33	Number attending school.....	10,089	7,019	3,040
Turkey in Europe.....	20	11	9	Per cent attending school.....	73.0	72.6	74.0
Other foreign countries.....	57	50	7	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,717	3,619	2,098
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—				Number attending school.....	4,696	2,935	1,761
Austria.....	34	25	9	Per cent attending school.....	81.7	81.1	81.1
Canada.....	10	3	7	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	793	701	92
England.....	102	78	24	Number attending school.....	670	601	69
France.....	24	23	1	Per cent attending school.....	*84.5	85.7	.....
Germany.....	1,333	1,253	80	Foreign-born white, number.....	91	59	32
Greece.....	21	21	.....	Number attending school.....	66	43	23
Hungary.....	9	9	.....	Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	986	921	65	Negro, number.....	7,213	5,329	1,884
Italy.....	100	88	12	Number attending school.....	4,717	3,470	1,247
Norway.....	13	13	.....	Per cent attending school.....	65.4	65.1	66.2
Russia.....	248	213	35	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Scotland.....	89	77	12	Dwellings, number.....	14,631	9,652	4,979
Sweden.....	7	7	.....	Families, number.....	20,838	15,093	5,745
All others of foreign parentage.....	361	287	74				

¹ Part of Columbia township annexed in 1908.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

599

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Green-ville.	Spartan-burg.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Green-ville.	Spartan-burg.
COLOR AND NATIVITY				MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Total population, 1910.....	33,258	15,741	17,517	Total number.....	8,497	4,068	4,429
1900.....	23,255	11,860	11,395	Native white—Native parentage.....	5,114	2,393	2,721
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,218	8,916	10,302	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	114	62	52
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	492	296	196	Foreign-born white.....	199	113	86
Foreign-born white.....	353	210	143	Negro.....	3,068	1,500	1,568
Negro.....	13,192	6,319	6,873	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
Chinese and Japanese.....	3		3	Naturalized.....	80	40	40
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				Having first papers.....	25	24	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—				Alien.....	58	37	21
Austria.....	5	5	1	Unknown.....	36	12	24
Belgium.....	5	4	1	ILLITERACY			
Canada.....	34	14	20	Total number 10 years old and over.....	25,895	12,325	13,570
Denmark.....	2	1	1	Number illiterate.....	3,819	1,691	2,128
England.....	37	20	17	Native white 10 years old and over.....	15,271	7,157	8,114
France.....	3	2	1	Number illiterate.....	562	213	349
Germany.....	60	32	28	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	345	203	142
Greece.....	29	12	17	Number illiterate.....	31	23	6
Hungary.....	7	7	8	Negro 10 years old and over.....	10,276	4,965	5,311
Ireland.....	20	12	8	Number illiterate.....	3,226	1,463	1,773
Italy.....	9	3	6	Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,209	533	676
Russia.....	36	27	9	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Scotland.....	30	20	10	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,762	4,923	5,839
Sweden.....	7	2	5	Number attending school.....	5,771	2,718	3,053
Switzerland.....	5	5	1	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Turkey in Asia.....	32	20	12	Total number.....	6,204	2,854	3,350
Turkey in Europe.....	7	7	7	Number attending school.....	4,437	2,061	2,376
Other foreign countries.....	25	24	1	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,532	1,590	1,942
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—				Number attending school.....	2,657	1,210	1,447
Canada.....	17	6	11	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	91	54	37
England.....	22	13	9	Number attending school.....	78	46	32
France.....	7	7	1	Foreign-born white, number.....	20	16	4
Germany.....	35	15	20	Number attending school.....	19	15	4
Ireland.....	28	17	11	Negro, number.....	2,561	1,194	1,367
Russia.....	33	23	10	Number attending school.....	1,083	790	893
Scotland.....	12	8	4	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Sweden.....	7	5	2	Dwellings, number.....	6,430	3,221	3,406
All others of foreign parentage ¹	48	35	13	Families, number.....	7,500	3,637	3,803
SEX							
Total... Male.....	15,824	7,361	8,463				
Female.....	17,434	8,380	9,054				
White... Male.....	9,841	4,532	5,309				
Female.....	10,222	4,890	5,332				
Negro... Male.....	5,981	2,829	3,152				
Female.....	7,211	3,490	3,721				

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Abbeville.	Aiken.	Anderson.	Bennettsville.	Camden.	Cheraw.	Chester.	Clinton.	Darlington.	Easley.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	106,422	4,459	3,911	9,654	2,646	3,569	2,873	4,754	3,272	3,789	2,983
1900.....	77,100	3,766	3,414	5,498	1,929	2,441	1,151	4,075	1,869	3,028	903
Male.....	50,876	2,131	1,814	4,599	1,271	1,663	1,478	2,196	1,531	1,787	1,458
Female.....	55,546	2,328	2,097	5,055	1,375	1,906	1,395	2,558	1,741	2,002	1,525
Native white—Native parentage.....	58,200	2,278	1,340	6,114	1,459	1,604	1,278	2,616	2,230	1,969	2,368
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,449	41	173	96	30	56	33	62	7	74	11
Foreign-born white.....	841	18	108	73	13	49	16	34	2	25	5
Negro.....	45,908	2,122	2,280	3,370	1,133	1,858	1,546	2,041	1,033	1,720	599
Indian and Chinese.....	24	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	26,472	1,099	980	2,387	667	829	780	1,197	751	919	653
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,867	580	329	1,525	396	409	383	693	517	476	517
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	419	17	43	36	12	16	7	11	3	21	1
Foreign-born white.....	464	14	49	28	10	22	9	17	2	17	3
Naturalized.....	196	6	19	12	2	13	8	10	2	13	3
Negro.....	10,703	488	558	797	247	381	381	475	229	405	132
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	82,116	3,446	3,127	7,404	2,028	2,745	2,188	3,777	2,468	2,921	2,116
Number illiterate.....	12,835	508	299	1,076	265	547	399	751	455	432	384
Native white 10 years old and over.....	45,620	1,760	1,187	4,722	1,155	1,288	1,007	2,114	1,706	1,559	1,670
Number illiterate.....	2,242	104	5	238	12	22	9	40	159	108	199
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	815	18	107	67	13	47	16	33	2	25	5
Number illiterate.....	60	2	3	8	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Negro 10 years old and over.....	35,659	1,668	1,832	2,614	858	1,409	1,165	1,629	760	1,330	440
Number illiterate.....	10,533	402	291	830	253	524	390	706	296	324	165
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,875	168	91	315	68	160	140	270	151	114	106
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	34,951	1,508	1,224	3,133	846	1,157	850	1,517	1,230	1,246	1,097
Number attending school.....	19,065	964	721	1,759	474	763	418	971	712	712	626
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	11,237	482	273	1,147	276	297	203	482	515	379	555
Number attending school.....	8,263	398	204	931	224	260	173	394	390	267	382
Foreign-born white, number.....	43	7	7	7	.....	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	9,841	459	443	671	231	410	294	496	218	350	122
Number attending school.....	6,195	398	313	427	123	312	165	311	126	274	74
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	21,917	909	933	1,929	573	782	632	1,103	632	801	552
Families, number.....	23,840	1,008	933	2,150	590	809	639	1,135	658	861	505

SUBJECT.	Florence.	Gaffney.	Georgetown.	Greenwood.	Laurens.	Marion.	Newberry.	Orangeburg.	Rock Hill.	Sumter.	Union.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	7,057	4,767	5,530	6,614	4,818	3,844	5,028	5,906	7,216	8,109	5,622
1900.....	4,647	3,937	4,138	4,824	4,029	1,831	4,607	4,455	5,485	5,673	5,400
Male.....	3,504	2,322	2,665	3,206	2,268	1,915	2,343	2,717	3,520	3,815	2,673
Female.....	3,553	2,445	2,865	3,408	2,550	1,929	2,685	3,189	3,696	4,294	2,950
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,296	3,585	1,653	3,566	2,838	1,810	3,261	2,741	4,028	3,742	3,495
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	142	16	128	52	31	35	42	105	80	164	62
Foreign-born white.....	81	14	97	33	25	30	26	42	40	72	38
Negro.....	3,536	1,152	3,650	2,943	1,923	1,959	1,698	3,017	2,167	4,125	2,027
Indian and Chinese.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,948	1,105	1,534	1,663	1,170	952	1,216	1,421	1,802	2,086	1,313
Native white—Native parentage.....	971	850	519	927	784	467	817	691	1,223	999	844
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	57	4	30	22	3	5	9	31	11	48	12
Foreign-born white.....	45	8	66	18	16	13	16	29	17	48	17
Naturalized.....	22	5	11	9	6	5	7	16	6	14	7
Negro.....	874	243	917	696	416	466	373	669	531	986	439
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	5,444	3,585	4,367	5,092	3,733	2,918	3,930	4,654	5,519	6,467	4,188
Number illiterate.....	663	429	1,275	621	763	451	329	614	850	914	850
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,652	2,701	1,395	2,780	2,218	1,426	2,606	2,222	3,762	3,067	2,623
Number illiterate.....	23	177	8	125	161	50	30	35	328	24	355
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	80	14	94	30	25	30	26	42	38	69	34
Number illiterate.....	2	.....	28	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	2,710	870	2,876	2,282	1,480	1,461	1,297	2,389	1,718	3,320	1,530
Number illiterate.....	638	252	1,239	496	602	399	297	579	519	889	442
Illiterate males of voting age.....	190	127	355	229	224	121	113	153	293	244	243
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,084	1,709	1,698	2,291	1,642	1,252	1,639	1,984	2,338	2,581	1,826
Number attending school.....	1,105	758	825	1,407	838	634	1,093	1,286	986	1,370	744
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	585	766	283	703	566	333	606	528	944	640	674
Number attending school.....	471	463	234	544	431	251	460	453	555	475	333
Foreign-born white, number.....	2	.....	4	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	2
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	671	264	652	646	424	387	358	612	423	806	464
Number attending school.....	408	93	412	530	226	236	333	490	171	511	263
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,400	955	1,122	1,279	1,105	708	1,069	1,192	1,370	1,689	1,092
Families, number.....	1,660	1,010	1,423	1,347	1,130	841	1,182	1,333	1,487	1,869	1,210

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CHARLESTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910.....	58,833	2,941	2,324	3,849	5,157	4,957	4,201	4,493	4,885	4,688	6,391	9,805	5,142
Male.....	27,334	1,320	1,001	2,098	2,245	2,310	1,870	2,068	2,130	2,278	3,145	4,511	2,358
Female.....	31,499	1,621	1,323	1,751	2,912	2,647	2,331	2,425	2,755	2,410	3,246	5,294	2,784
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,458	1,088	1,290	1,320	1,624	1,714	2,107	1,201	1,718	2,053	2,343	2,845	1,144
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,902	210	247	476	434	743	459	378	332	343	420	642	213
Foreign-born white.....	2,404	90	78	474	162	257	199	194	146	133	250	349	67
Negro.....	31,056	1,553	709	1,568	2,937	2,241	1,436	2,719	2,689	2,144	3,376	5,966	3,718
Chinese and Japanese.....	13			5		2		1			2	3	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—													
Austria.....	52			3	1	4	4	2	17	9	9	3	
Canada.....	45	3	1	7	6	6	9	3	1	1	3	6	
Denmark.....	18			8					1	1	3	3	
England.....	126	12	9	16	5	11	14	11	9	12	17	6	4
France.....	22	1		3	3	2	2	1		1	4		
Germany.....	891	32	29	118	58	112	70	51	55	106	140	50	
Greece.....	134		1	29	12	6	15	12	11	12	12	22	2
Hungary.....	14			3			3	1		2	5		
Ireland.....	345	12	16	43	42	51	28	32	17	83	27	42	2
Italy.....	191	11	9	103	6	26	12	10	4	3		7	
Norway.....	59	8	2	41		6	1					1	
Russia.....	284	1	4	36	10	8	19	33	27	3	47	91	5
Scotland.....	61	3	4	5	10	12	1	10	4	1	2	7	2
Sweden.....	29	2		8	1	3	4	3	1			7	
Turkey.....	50	2		23	3		3	3	1	1	9	5	
Other foreign countries.....	83	3	3	28	5	9	9	2	3	4	6	9	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number.....	16,107	793	636	1,373	1,355	1,369	1,167	1,246	1,135	1,344	1,869	2,532	1,268
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,477	312	351	476	493	438	562	338	304	569	636	748	280
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,454	63	75	141	139	244	135	121	78	111	109	181	57
Foreign-born white.....	1,282	41	41	321	71	141	98	87	72	78	135	163	34
Naturalized.....	14												
Negro.....	7,881	377	109	430	742	564	372	699	621	586	987	1,437	897
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	47,740	2,402	1,965	3,282	4,266	4,070	3,494	3,678	3,951	3,759	5,075	7,764	4,034
Number illiterate.....	7,326	488	169	250	605	677	279	662	377	964	1,173	1,254	428
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,256	165	40	98	158	175	83	210	103	319	442	338	125
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,022	727	590	1,125	1,446	1,386	1,058	1,267	1,597	1,382	1,840	2,034	1,670
Number attending school.....	8,654	366	376	533	732	652	653	576	936	468	824	1,542	996
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number.....	9,652	440	420	534	750	778	712	622	730	733	1,211	1,768	924
Families, number.....	15,093	847	564	834	1,288	1,346	950	1,317	1,144	1,113	1,668	2,671	1,321

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF COUNTIES.

ABBEVILLE.—Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897.
 AIKEN.—Organized from parts of Barnwell, Edgefield, Lexington, and Orangeburg in 1871.
 BAMBERG.—Organized from part of Barnwell in 1897.
 BARNWELL.—Part taken to form part of Aiken in 1871; part taken to form Bamberg in 1897.
 BEAUFORT.—Part taken to form Hampton in 1878.
 BERKELEY.—Organized from part of Charleston in 1882; part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897, part annexed to Charleston between 1890 and 1900, and part annexed to Orangeburg in 1910.
 CALHOUN.—Organized from parts of Lexington and Orangeburg in 1908.
 CHARLESTON.—Part taken to form Berkeley in 1882; part of Berkeley annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 CHEROKEE.—Organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York in 1897.
 CLARENDON.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888.
 COLLETON.—Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897.
 DARLINGTON.—Parts taken to form parts of Florence and Lee in 1888 and 1902, respectively, and part annexed to Florence between 1890 and 1900.
 DILLON.—Organized from part of Marion in 1910.
 DORCHESTER.—Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton in 1897.
 EDGEFIELD.—Parts taken to form parts of Aiken and Greenwood in 1871 and 1897, respectively, and part taken to form Saluda in 1896.
 FLORENCE.—Organized from parts of Clarendon, Darlington, Marion, and Williamsburg in 1888, part of Darlington annexed between 1890 and 1900, and part of Williamsburg annexed in 1905.
 GREENWOOD.—Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield in 1897.
 HAMPTON.—Organized from part of Beaufort in 1878.
 KERSHAW.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.
 LEE.—Organized from parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter in 1902.

LEXINGTON.—Parts taken to form parts of Aiken and Calhoun in 1871 and 1908, respectively, and part annexed to Newberry in 1901.
 MARION.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888; part taken to form Dillon in 1910.
 NEWBERRY.—Part of Lexington annexed in 1901.
 ORANGEBURG.—Parts taken to form part of Aiken in 1871 and part of Calhoun in 1908; part of Berkeley annexed in 1910.
 SALUDA.—Organized from part of Edgefield in 1896.
 SPARTANBURG.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 SUMTER.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.
 UNION.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 WILLIAMSBURG.—Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888 and part annexed to Florence in 1905.
 YORK.—Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 NOTE 1.—Berkeley, Calhoun, Lexington, and Orangeburg Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 128,054; 1900, 117,381; increase, 1900-1910, 10,673; per cent of increase, 9.1. Urban population—1910, 5,906; same places in 1900, 4,455; per cent of increase, 32.6. Rural population—1910, 122,148; same territory in 1900, 112,928; per cent of increase, 8.3. Urban population—1900, 4,455; rural population—1900, 112,928. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 4.6. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 3.8.
 NOTE 2.—Darlington, Kershaw, Lee, and Sumter Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 128,911; 1900, 108,321; increase, 1900-1910, 18,590; per cent of increase, 17.2. Urban population—1910, 15,467; same places in 1900, 11,142; per cent of increase, 38.8. Rural population—1910, 111,444; same territory in 1900, 97,179; per cent of increase, 14.7. Urban population—1900, 8,701; rural population—1900, 99,620. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 12.2. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 8.
 NOTE 3.—Dillon and Marion Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 43,211; 1900, 35,181; increase, 1900-1910, 8,030; per cent of increase, 22.8. Urban population—1910, 3,844; same places in 1900, 1,831; per cent of increase, 109.9. Rural population—1910, 39,367; same territory in 1900, 33,350; per cent of increase, 18. Rural population—1900, 35,181. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 8.9.

CHAPTER 3.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE STATE AND ITS COUNTIES.

Introduction.—This chapter presents a complete statement of the statistics of agriculture for South Carolina collected at the census of 1910. Statistics of farms and farm property relate to April 15, 1910; those of farm products, expenses, and receipts are for the calendar year 1909.

Definitions.—To assist in securing comparability for its statistics of agriculture, the Bureau of the Census provided the enumerators with certain definitions and instructions, the more important of which were essentially as given below.

Farm.—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. Further, when a land owner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least \$250 worth of farm products in the year 1909.

Farmer.—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operations of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes, according to the character of their tenure, namely, owners, tenants, and managers.

Farm owners include (1) farmers operating their own land only, and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "owners" being then restricted to those owning all their land.

Farm tenants are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1910 in three classes: (1) *Share tenants*—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter; (2) *share-cash tenants*—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; and (3) *cash tenants*—those who pay a cash rental or a stated amount of labor or products, such as \$7, 10 bushels of wheat, or 100 pounds of seed cotton per acre.

Managers are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

Farm land.—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) all other unimproved land. The same classification was followed in 1880. At former censuses, except that of 1880, farm land was divided into improved land and unimproved land, woodland being included with unimproved land. *Improved*

land includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings. *Woodland* includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products. *All other unimproved land* includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest. The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics therefore must be considered at best only a close approximation.

Total value of farm products.—No attempt has been made at this census to compute or even to estimate approximately the total value of farm products. Among the numerous difficulties which stand in the way of obtaining a total which would be at once comprehensive, free from duplication, and confined exclusively to the products of a definite period of time are the following:

(1) The duplication resulting from the feeding of farm crops to farm live stock, when the value both of the products derived from such live stock and of the crops are included in the same total. In 1900 an attempt was made to eliminate this duplication by means of an inquiry as to the total value of the products of each farm fed to the live stock on that farm, but, aside from the fact that this would not eliminate the duplication where the products of one farm are fed to the live stock of another farm, it is believed that the farmers were unable to make even approximately accurate answers to the inquiry, and it was accordingly not included in the schedule for 1910.

(2) The fact that farmers may buy domestic animals during the census year which are subsequently sold or slaughtered during the same year, and that it is impossible to eliminate the duplication accurately; and the further fact that the value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered, or of forest products cut, during a given year (as well as some other minor items), does not usually represent a value created wholly during that year, and that it is quite impossible to ascertain the value created during the year.

(3) The fact that the returns for some products are incomplete. The returns for all products are to a considerable extent estimates made by the farmers. Special difficulty was encountered in cases where the person in possession of the farm in April, 1910, when the census was taken, was not in possession of it during the crop year 1909. In such cases the farmer was not always able to report completely and accurately the products of the land for the preceding year. It is probable that the returns for the principal crops are in general fairly accurate, but that those for minor crops and for dairy and poultry products are frequently understatements, particularly because the home consumption was disregarded or underestimated. In the belief that no accurate result could be obtained from such an inquiry, the Bureau of the Census did not even attempt to ascertain the total quantity and value of certain by-products, such as straw and cornstalks, which are of considerable importance, the schedule calling only for the value of such by-products sold.

FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

South Carolina ranks twenty-sixth in population and thirty-eighth in land area among the states and territories of continental United States. Its surface, of which fully three-fifths is included within the Coastal Plain, rises from sea level to altitudes of 2,000 feet in the extreme northwestern portion of the state. The coast line is bordered by a series of low islands and by a broad strip of the Flatwoods portion of the Coastal Plain, which has in this state a width of 50 or 60 miles. In the central part of the state the higher and more rolling portions of the Coastal Plain where it borders upon the Piedmont section rise to altitudes of 300 and 350 feet. The Piedmont section occupies nearly all the remainder of the state, with the exception of a small portion of mountainous country in the Appalachian division in the extreme northwestern counties. This section is rolling and well drained and rises from altitudes of about 350 feet along its eastern border to altitudes of 1,100 and 1,200 feet in the extreme western portion. The mountains in the extreme western portion of the state rise from chains having an altitude of about 1,200 feet to peaks of 2,000 feet.

Within the Flatwoods portion of the Coastal Plain the drainage is poor. The country rises at the rate of about 2 feet per mile from the coast line inland. Within this section the higher lying soils are chiefly fine sandy loams, and the lower lying soils consist of mucky loams and sandy loams. The inner and more rolling portions of the Coastal Plain have soils

which are prevalently sands, sandy loams, and fine sandy loams possessing either a yellow or red sandy clay subsoil. The Piedmont section is occupied principally by gray, sandy, surface soils with a stiff red clay subsoil or by stiff red clay soils.

The two maps on the opposite page show, for the different counties, the proportion of the total land area of the state in farms and the average value of farm land per acre. Of the state's entire land area, over two-thirds (69.2 per cent) is in farms, and, as shown by the first map, in no county is the proportion less than 20 per cent. In only 1 county, Beaufort, is the percentage of farm land less than 40, while in 5 counties in the northwestern part of the state it is over 90 per cent. The proportion is 40 to 60 per cent in 10 counties, 9 located northeast of Beaufort, on or near the eastern boundary, and 1, Richland, in the central part of the state. Well distributed over the state are 16 counties in which the proportion is 60 to 80 per cent. In 11 counties, of which 9 are in the northwestern part of the state, 1 in the south central, and 1 in the north central, the proportion is between 80 and 90 per cent.

Progress during the decade 1900 to 1910.—The following table summarizes for the state the more significant facts relating to population and land area, the number, value, and acreage of farms, and the value of all other farm property in 1910 and 1900:

NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS.	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)	INCREASE. ¹	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Population.....	1,515,400	1,340,316	175,084	13.1
Number of all farms.....	176,434	155,355	21,079	13.6
Approximate land area of the state..... acres..	19,516,800	19,516,800		
Land in farms..... acres..	13,512,028	13,985,014	-472,986	-3.4
Improved land in farms..... acres..	6,097,999	5,775,741	322,258	5.6
Average acres per farm.....	76.6	90.0	-13.4	-14.9
Value of farm property:				
Total.....	\$392,128,314	\$153,591,159	\$238,537,155	155.3
Land.....	268,774,854	99,805,800	168,968,994	169.3
Buildings.....	64,113,227	26,955,670	37,157,557	137.8
Implements and machinery.....	14,108,853	6,629,770	7,479,083	112.8
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	45,131,380	20,199,859	24,931,521	123.4
Average value of all property per farm.....	\$2,223	\$989	\$1,234	124.8
Average value of land per acre.....	\$19.89	\$7.14	\$12.75	178.6

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The average value of farm land per acre for the state as a whole is \$19.89. As shown by the second map, there are 26 among the 43 counties of the state in which the average value is \$10 to \$25 per acre. The average is less than \$10 per acre in 6 counties, 2 of which lie in the north central part of the state, 3 in the eastern part, and 1 in the southern part. The

average is \$25 to \$50 per acre in 10 counties, 4 in the northwestern part of the state and 6 in the eastern part. In Marlboro County alone, in the eastern part of the state, does the average value exceed \$50 per acre.

Between 1900 and 1910 there was an increase of 13.6 per cent in the number of farms in South Carolina, as compared with an increase of 13.1 per cent in the popu-

lation. During the decade the total reported farm acreage decreased 3.4 per cent, while the acreage reported as improved increased 5.6 per cent. The increase in the number of farms and the decrease in total farm acreage brought about a decrease in the average size of farms, which was 90 acres in 1900 and 76.6 acres in 1910.

The total value of farm property, which includes that of land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock (domestic animals, poultry, and bees), is \$392,128,000, an increase of 155.3 per cent since 1900. Land alone increased in value 169.3 per cent, compared with an increase of 137.8 per cent in the value of buildings, of 123.4 per cent in that of live stock, and of 112.8 per cent in that of implements and machinery. In considering the increase of values in agriculture the general increase in the prices of commodities in the last 10 years should be borne in mind.

The average value of a farm, including its equipment, is \$2,223, an increase of 124.8 per cent since 1900. During the decade the average value of land per acre increased by \$12.75, and is now more than two and a half times what it was in 1900.

Population, number of farms, and farm acreage: 1850 to 1910.—The table following presents, for the state as a whole for each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, a statement of the total population, the number of farms, and the acreage of farm land and of improved land in farms. It also gives the percentage of the land area in farms, the percentage of farm land improved, and the percentage of increase during each decade in the number of farms and in the land in farms.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	FARMS.		LAND IN FARMS.			Per cent of land area in farms.	Per cent of farm land improved.
		Number.	Per cent of increase.	All land.		Improved land (acres).		
				Acres.	Per cent of increase. ¹			
1910....	1,515,400	176,434	13.6	13,512,028	-3.4	6,097,999	66.2	45.1
1900....	1,340,316	155,355	35.1	13,985,014	6.1	5,775,741	71.7	41.3
1890....	1,151,149	115,008	22.5	13,184,052	-2.0	5,255,237	67.6	39.9
1880....	995,577	93,864	80.9	13,457,613	11.2	4,132,050	69.0	30.7
1870....	705,606	51,889	56.4	12,105,280	-25.3	3,010,539	62.0	24.9
1860....	703,703	33,171	16.7	16,195,919	-0.1	4,572,060	83.0	28.2
1850....	668,507	29,967	.....	16,217,700	.....	4,072,661	83.1	25.1

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the 60 years since 1850 the population of the state has increased by 846,893, or 126.7 per cent. The increase was less during each of the two decades between 1850 and 1870 than during any later decade, and was especially small during the decade 1860-1870. There has been a continuous increase in the number of farms reported since 1850. For the entire 60 years the number of farms increased from 29,967 to 176,434, or at a rate of 2,441 per year. Between 1890 and 1900 the rate of increase was 4,035 per year, while during the last decade the number increased at the rate of 2,108 per year.

The land surface of South Carolina is approximately 19,516,800 acres. Of this area, 13,512,028

acres, or 69.2 per cent, are included in farms, and of the farm acreage, 6,097,999 acres, or 45.1 per cent, are reported as improved land. A decrease of 472,986 acres, or 3.4 per cent, during the last decade is reported in the total acreage of farm land. Most of this decrease is more apparent than real. An error has been discovered in the figures as published for 1900 whereby Spartanburg County and the state as a whole were overcredited by 115,624 acres. Eliminating this error there is still a decrease of 357,362 acres reported in the total farm acreage for the state. The decline is especially noticeable in the coast counties from Horry to Beaufort, the total farm acreage reported in these counties in 1910 being less by 210,424 acres than that reported in 1900. In 1900 much land was reported to be in farms, although as a matter of fact it was woodland and other unimproved land not used for farm purposes. This land was not reported as in farms in 1910.

In 1850, 83.1 per cent of the total land area was in farms, and in 1860, 83 per cent; but during the next decade the farm acreage decreased and in 1870 was only 62 per cent of the total land area. This decline was due to the disastrous effects of the Civil War. In 1880, 69 per cent of the land area of the state was included in farms, and since that year the total farm acreage has varied but comparatively little. By 1890 the total farm acreage had fallen to 67.6 per cent of the land area, but advanced during the next decade to 71.7 per cent in 1900. Since 1850, with the exception of the Civil War decade, the improved acreage increased at each census, the proportion rising continuously from 25.1 per cent to 45.1 per cent. Between 1860 and 1870 the improved acreage decreased, and at a greater rate than did the total farm acreage, the proportion falling from 28.2 per cent to 24.9 per cent.

Values of farm property: 1850 to 1910.—The agricultural changes in South Carolina since 1850, as reflected in the values of the several classes of farm property, are shown in the table which follows:

CENSUS YEAR.	FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.		Land and buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
	Value.	Per cent of increase. ¹	Value.	Per cent of increase. ¹	Value.	Per cent of increase. ¹	Value.	Per cent of increase. ¹
1910....	\$392,128,314	155.3	\$332,888,081	162.6	\$14,108,853	112.8	\$45,131,880	123.4
1900....	153,691,169	28.2	126,761,530	27.9	6,629,770	58.9	20,109,850	21.9
1890....	119,849,272	42.5	99,104,000	44.3	4,172,262	30.3	16,572,410	35.8
1880....	84,079,702	76.5	68,677,482	91.6	3,202,710	75.4	12,199,510	22.5
1870 ²	47,628,175	-71.9	35,847,010	-74.3	1,826,857	-70.3	9,054,808	-58.4
1860....	139,738,680	67.0	139,652,508	69.4	6,151,657	48.7	23,934,465	68.9
1850....	101,628,053	.....	82,431,684	.....	4,130,354	.....	15,060,015	.....

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The total wealth in the form of farm property is \$392,128,000, of which 84.9 per cent is represented by land and buildings, 11.5 per cent by live stock, and 3.6 per cent by implements and machinery. The total value of farm property increased during the last

10 years by \$238,537,000. Of this total increase, \$206,127,000 was contributed by land and buildings, \$24,932,000 by live stock, and \$7,479,000 by implements and machinery. The total absolute gain was more than seven times as great and the percentage gain nearly six times as great between 1900 and 1910 as during the decade immediately preceding.

From 1850 to 1860 the value of farm property rose considerably, but in 1870 it fell back to a point of less than half the value of 1850. The remarkable decrease recorded between 1860 and 1870 was due to the destructive effects of the Civil War. The increase in the value of all farm property since 1870 amounts to \$344,500,000, of which \$36,452,000 took place in the first decade under consideration, \$35,770,000 in the second, 1880 to 1890, and \$33,742,000 in the third. All classes have shown continuous and important increases during each decade since 1870, the increase during the last decade being considerably larger than during the three decades immediately preceding.

Except for the census of 1870 the proportions which the separate classes of farm property have formed of the total value have varied but little during the period covered by the table. In 1870 the proportion formed by land and buildings (75.3 per cent) was considerably lower, and the proportion formed by live stock (20.9 per cent) considerably higher, than the corresponding proportions at the other years.

Average acreage and values per farm: 1850 to 1910.—The changes which have taken place during the past 60 years in the average acreage of South Carolina farms and in the average values of the various classes of farm property, as well as in the average value per acre of land and buildings, are shown in the following table:

CENSUS YEAR.	Average acres per farm.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM. ¹				Average value of land and buildings per acre.
		All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
1910.....	76.6	\$2,223	\$1,887	\$80	\$256	\$24.64
1900.....	90.0	989	816	43	130	9.08
1890.....	114.6	1,042	852	36	144	7.52
1880.....	143.4	805	732	34	130	5.10
1870.....	223.3	618	691	35	192	2.96
1860.....	488.2	5,117	4,210	185	722	8.62
1850.....	541.2	3,391	2,751	138	503	5.08

¹ Averages are based on "all farms" in state.

² Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The average size of a South Carolina farm decreased continuously from 541.2 acres in 1850 to 76.6 acres in 1910, a rate of about 7.7 acres per year. In 1850 the "plantation" was the common farm unit in a large part of the state, as it had been during the first half of the century. The plantation still existed as a common farm unit in 1860 and had not disappeared entirely even in 1870. The relatively high average size of farms at those three censuses is largely accounted for by the fact that each plantation was reported as one farm. During the last 40 years most plantations have been divided gradually into smaller parcels of

land, operated largely by tenants. Each of these tenant holdings is reported as a farm and each tenant as a farmer, whether or not the owner of the property lives on the plantation or directs the operations. This accounts in large measure for the fact that the number of farms reported increased 240 per cent during the last 40 years, while the net increase in the amount of land in farms was only 11.6 per cent.

In the case of many plantations, although most of the land is now worked by tenants, each of whom is reported as a farmer and the land operated by him as a farm, yet there is supervision by the owner, so that, in a sense, the entire plantation may be said to constitute a single farm. The Bureau of the Census has recently made an investigation of the extent to which the plantation unit of farm management still prevails, the results of which will appear in a later report.

Bearing in mind the definition of a farm as it applies to conditions in South Carolina, it is to be noted that the average value per farm is \$2,223, of which \$1,887 represents the average value of land and buildings, \$256 that of live stock, and \$80 that of implements and machinery. This is far below the average in 1860, when the plantation system was at its height. At that time the average value per farm was \$5,117, of which the value of land and buildings was \$4,210, that of live stock \$722, and that of implements and machinery \$185. Between 1860 and 1870 the average for all classes declined greatly. Although farm property in the state as a whole has been advancing in value since 1870, the average value per farm decreased between 1870 and 1880, and again between 1890 and 1900. These decreases were due largely to the division of plantations into subdivisions operated by tenants. But while farms are smaller in size in 1910 than they were in 1900, the average value per farm increased greatly during the last decade. The average value of land and buildings per acre increased from \$5.08 in 1850 to \$8.62 in 1860, dropped to \$2.96 in 1870, advanced continuously and quite regularly to \$9.06 in 1900, and during the last 10 years has risen to \$24.64, a gain greater absolutely and relatively than that of any other period covered by the table.

Farm tenure: 1880 to 1910.—The next table shows the distribution of the farms of the state according to character of tenure at each census since 1880.

The number of all farms, and therefore of all farm operators, is 176,434. Of the operators, 64,350 are classified as owners, 863 as managers, and 111,221 as tenants. Owners and managers control over one-third of the farms of the state, tenants slightly less than two-thirds. Of the owners, 55,523 operate exclusively land owned by them, while 8,827 operate land which they rent in addition to that which they own. The tenants are further distributed according to the character of their tenancy; thus, 52,640 are share tenants, 2,326 share-cash, 50,268 cash, and for 5,987 no report relative to character of tenure was secured.

While the total number of farm operators increased from 93,864 in 1880 to 176,434 in 1910, an increase of 88 per cent, the number of tenants increased from 47,219 in 1880 to 111,221 in 1910, or 135.5 per cent. The percentage of tenants has increased during each decade since 1880, having risen from 50.3 per cent of all farmers in 1880 to 63 per cent in 1910. For the sake of comparison with the earlier figures the share and share-cash tenants of 1910 have been grouped together, and likewise the cash tenants and those of nonspecified tenure. It may be noted that the share group was larger in 1880 than the cash group, but has been smaller since 1890. The two groups were nearly equal at the census of 1910 and were nearly so in 1890, but in 1900 the share group was considerably smaller than the cash group, the former representing 24.4 per cent of all operators and the latter 36.7 per cent.

TENURE.	1910	1900	1890	1880
Number of all farms.....	176,434	155,355	115,008	93,864
Farms operated by owners and managers.....	65,213	60,471	51,428	46,645
Farms consisting of owned land only.....	55,523	53,107	(¹)	(¹)
Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	8,827	6,310	(¹)	(¹)
Farms operated by managers.....	863	1,054	(¹)	(¹)
Farms operated by tenants.....	111,221	94,884	63,580	47,219
Share tenants.....	52,640	37,838	31,667	25,245
Share-cash tenants ²	2,326			
Cash tenants.....	50,268			
Tenure not specified ³	5,987	57,046	31,913	21,974
Per cent of farms operated by—				
Owners and managers.....	37.0	38.9	44.7	49.7
Tenants.....	63.0	61.1	55.3	50.3
Share and share-cash.....	31.2	24.4	27.5	26.9
Cash and nonspecified.....	31.9	36.7	27.8	23.4

¹ Not reported separately.
² Share-cash tenants were doubtless largely included with share tenants in 1900, 1890, and 1880.
³ Prior to 1910 nonspecified tenants were included with cash tenants.

The next table shows for white and colored farmers combined and for each class separately the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms operated by owners (including part owners), managers, and tenants, respectively:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All farmers.....	13,512,028	13,985,014	6,097,999	5,775,741	\$332,888,081	\$126,761,530
Owners.....	8,051,508	8,227,679	2,800,778	2,761,175	185,703,312	73,597,080
Managers.....	547,412	665,760	141,806	173,856	11,280,139	5,109,210
Tenants.....	4,913,113	5,091,575	3,155,415	2,840,710	135,898,630	48,055,240
White.....	9,571,552	10,192,938	3,499,775	3,501,917	233,888,327	90,826,970
Owners.....	6,953,459	7,265,012	2,261,431	2,291,853	163,591,021	64,883,180
Managers.....	504,958	619,590	126,932	160,641	10,305,245	4,736,450
Tenants.....	2,113,135	2,308,336	1,111,412	1,049,423	59,992,061	21,207,340
Colored.....	3,940,476	3,792,076	2,598,224	2,273,824	98,999,754	35,934,560
Owners.....	1,098,044	962,667	639,347	469,322	22,112,291	8,713,900
Managers.....	42,454	46,170	14,874	13,215	980,894	372,760
Tenants.....	2,799,978	2,783,239	2,044,003	1,791,287	75,906,569	26,847,900

The next table shows for white and colored farmers combined and for each class separately the per cent distribution by tenure groups of the items in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms.

It will be seen that, in 1910, 59.6 per cent of all land in farms was in farms operated by their owners (including part owners), 4.1 per cent in farms operated by managers, and 36.4 per cent in farms operated by tenants, the percentage for owners being higher and that for managers lower than in 1900, while the percentage for tenants remained the same.

FARMS OPERATED BY—	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All farmers.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	38.5	38.2	59.6	58.8	45.9	47.8	55.8	58.1
Managers.....	0.5	0.7	4.1	4.8	2.3	3.0	3.4	4.0
Tenants.....	63.0	61.1	36.4	36.4	51.7	49.2	40.8	37.9
White.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	55.2	57.8	72.6	71.3	64.0	65.4	69.9	71.4
Managers.....	0.9	1.2	5.3	6.1	3.6	4.6	4.4	5.2
Tenants.....	43.9	40.9	22.1	22.6	31.8	30.0	25.7	23.3
Colored.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	21.0	22.2	27.9	25.4	20.8	20.6	22.3	24.2
Managers.....	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.0
Tenants.....	78.8	77.6	71.1	73.4	78.7	78.8	76.7	74.7

Of all land in farms operated by white farmers, 72.6 per cent was in farms operated by their owners and 22.1 per cent in tenant farms, while of that in farms operated by colored farmers, 27.9 per cent was in farms operated by owners, and 71.1 per cent in tenant farms. The proportion of land in farms operated by owners increased between 1900 and 1910 for each class of farmers.

As shown by the table below, the average size of farms operated by managers in 1910 (634.3 acres) was more than five times as great as that of farms operated by owners (125.1 acres), which was in turn nearly three times as great as that of farms operated by tenants (44.2 acres). The average size of farms operated by managers increased between 1900 and 1910, while that of farms operated by owners and by tenants decreased. In 1910 the percentage of farm land improved was highest for tenant farms, and lowest for farms operated by managers.

FARMS OPERATED BY—	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	All land.		Improved land.		Per farm.		Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All farmers.....	76.6	80.0	34.6	37.2	45.1	41.3	\$1,887	\$816	\$24.64	\$9.66
Owners.....	125.1	138.5	43.5	46.5	34.8	33.6	2,886	1,239	23.06	8.95
Managers.....	634.3	631.7	164.3	164.9	25.9	26.1	13,078	4,847	20.62	7.67
Tenants.....	44.2	53.7	28.4	29.9	64.2	55.8	1,222	506	27.66	9.44
White.....	120.2	145.7	43.9	50.1	36.6	34.4	2,937	1,298	24.44	8.91
Owners.....	158.1	179.6	51.4	50.7	32.5	31.6	3,720	1,604	23.53	8.93
Managers.....	689.8	708.9	173.4	183.8	25.1	25.9	14,078	5,419	20.41	7.64
Tenants.....	60.5	80.6	31.8	30.6	52.6	45.8	1,718	741	28.30	9.19
Colored.....	40.7	44.4	26.8	26.6	65.9	60.0	1,023	421	25.12	8.48
Owners.....	53.9	50.7	26.5	24.7	49.1	48.8	1,085	459	20.14	8.05
Managers.....	324.1	256.5	113.5	73.4	35.0	28.6	7,488	2,071	23.10	8.07
Tenants.....	36.7	42.0	26.8	27.0	73.0	64.4	995	405	27.11	9.66

The average size of farms operated by white farmers (120.2 acres) was nearly three times as large as that of

farms of colored farmers (40.7 acres); both classes of farms have decreased in size between 1900 and 1910. The proportion of land improved was larger for farms of colored farmers than for those of white farmers, being, respectively, 65.9 and 36.6 per cent of the total acreage of each class of farms.

Farm mortgages: 1890 to 1910.—The Eleventh Census (1890) was the first to collect data relating to mortgage debt on farms. The basis of the returns was the "farm home" occupied by its owner. The same class of information was secured by the population schedules of the Twelfth Census (1900). The agricultural schedules of the Thirteenth Census (1910) secured practically the same information, except that the basis was "owned farms" instead of "owned farm homes"—a difference involving, however, no appreciable incomparability.

The following table relates to farms operated by persons owning all or part of the land, and shows for 1910 (1) the number of such farms reported as free from mortgage; (2) the number reported as mortgaged; and (3) the number for which no mortgage reports were secured. Comparable items are included for 1900 and 1890.

CLASS.	OWNED FARMS. ¹		OWNED FARM HOMES.		OWNED FARM HOMES. ²	
	1910		1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent. ³	Number.	Per cent. ³	Number.	Per cent.
Total.....	64,350		58,461		45,218	
Free from mortgage.....	47,535	76.0	43,060	79.4	41,601	92.0
Mortgaged.....	15,020	24.0	11,181	20.6	3,617	8.0
Unknown.....	1,795		4,220			

the greater absolute increase occurred in the number free from mortgage, increasing by 4,475 and the number mortgaged by 3,839.

The statement of mortgage debt and of the value of mortgaged farm property is restricted to the farms of those farmers who own all of their land and report the amount as well as the fact of indebtedness. Of the 15,020 farms reported as mortgaged, 12,432 are wholly owned by the farmers, and for 11,189 of these the amount of mortgage debt is reported. Only these last-mentioned farms are included for 1910 in the next table, which presents data relating to mortgaged farms for 1910 and 1890. In this connection it should be noted that in 1890 the amount of mortgage debt of farms with incomplete reports was estimated according to the percentages and averages obtained from farms with full reports, but that no such estimate is here made for 1910. The table gives a comparative statement of the value of mortgaged farms owned entirely by their operators and the amount of indebtedness, together with the average value of such farms, the average debt per farm, and the average equity per farm for 1910 and 1890. Data regarding the amount of mortgage debt were not obtained in 1900.

	OWNED FARMS OR FARM HOMES MORTGAGED		INCREASE. ¹	
	1910 ²	1890 ²	Amount.	Per cent.
Number.....	11,189	3,617		
Value—Land and buildings.....	\$39,593,747	\$6,695,107		
Amount of mortgage debt.....	\$10,109,072	\$3,363,679		
Per cent of debt to value.....	25.5	50.2		
Average value per farm.....	\$3,539	\$1,851	\$1,688	91.2
Average debt per farm.....	\$903	\$930	-\$27	-2.9
Average equity per farm.....	\$2,636	\$921	\$1,715	186.2

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² Includes only farms consisting wholly of owned land and reporting value of farm and amount of debt.

³ Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made of value of farms and amount of debt for all defective reports.

¹ Includes all farms owned in whole or in part by the operator.
² The 76 "owned farm homes" for which no reports were secured were distributed between "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged" in 1890.
³ Per cent of combined total of "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged."

In 1910 the total number of farms owned in whole or in part by the operators was 64,350. Of this number 47,535 were reported as free from mortgage; 15,020 were reported as mortgaged; and for 1,795 no report relative to mortgage indebtedness was obtained. The number of mortgaged farms constituted 24 per cent of the total number of owned farms, exclusive of those for which no mortgage report was obtained. The percentage is much higher than it was in 1890 and somewhat higher than in 1900. It may be noted that the percentages given for the three censuses are comparable, but that the number of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms reported in 1890 is not entirely comparable with the numbers reported at the later censuses because at the census of 1890 the farms for which no reports were secured were distributed between the two classes of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms. It can be seen, however, that between 1890 and 1900 the mortgaged farms increased in absolute number more than the number free from mortgage, but that during the last decade

The average debt of mortgaged farms decreased in the 20 years from \$930 to \$903, or 2.9 per cent. The average value of such farms, however, increased, the increase being from \$1,851 to \$3,539, or 91.2 per cent. Thus the owner's equity rose from \$921 in 1890 to \$2,636 in 1910, or 186.2 per cent. As a result of the greater relative increase in the total farm value than in the total farm debt, the mortgage indebtedness, which was 50.2 per cent of the value of the mortgaged farms in 1890, was only 25.5 per cent of this value in 1910.

Farms by size groups: 1910 and 1900.—The next table shows the distribution of farms by size groups at the censuses of 1910 and 1900.

Two-fifths (40 per cent) of the farms in South Carolina are from 20 to 49 acres in size, nearly one-fifth (18.8 per cent) from 50 to 99 acres, and slightly more than one-eighth (13.4 per cent) from 10 to 19 acres. These three groups, which include all farms between 10 and 99 acres in size, contain more than seven-tenths of all the farms in the state. Nearly one-twelfth are

under 10 acres in size, while the farms of 100 acres and over constitute about one-fifth of the total. A comparison of the distribution of farms by size groups discloses the fact that the greatest absolute and relative increase, amounting to 16,198 farms, and 29.8 per cent, occurred in the 20 to 49 acres group. Large gains were also made in the other size groups between 3 and 100 acres, the total increase in these groups amounting to 9,232 farms. The greatest relative decrease occurred in the number of places reported as farms of under 3 acres; the number of these is now reported as less than one-twentieth as great as 10 years ago. This decrease may be due to a different interpretation by the enumerators as to what constitutes a small farm, or may represent an actual decrease in that type of farm. There were decreases in the different groups exceeding 100 acres, amounting in all to 3,211 farms. Farms of less than 10 acres and those of over 50 acres constitute a smaller proportion of all farms in 1910 than in 1900.

of various size groups, consolidating into one group the farms of less than 20 acres (numbering in all 37,985), and also the farms of between 175 and 499 acres (numbering 12,539):

SIZE GROUP.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	13,512,028	13,985,014	6,097,999	5,775,741	\$332,888,081	\$126,761,530
Under 20 acres.....	412,235	333,961	391,563	312,233	19,781,801	6,556,530
20 to 49 acres.....	2,072,476	1,660,059	1,791,198	1,436,049	71,354,028	22,322,250
50 to 99 acres.....	2,205,541	2,005,919	1,293,355	1,171,440	68,415,043	24,067,890
100 to 174 acres.....	2,433,404	2,576,058	1,005,049	1,046,712	60,528,192	26,137,820
175 to 499 acres.....	3,549,002	3,791,872	1,046,858	1,142,106	69,933,577	29,440,700
500 to 999 acres.....	1,277,578	1,508,769	306,337	345,606	22,659,523	8,793,580
1,000 acres and over.....	1,760,892	2,108,276	262,741	321,695	20,215,857	9,432,790

The following table shows the per cent distribution, by size groups, of the items presented in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

SIZE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE. ¹		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Percent.	1910	1900
All farmers.....	176,434	155,355	21,079	13.6	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres.....	53	1,193	-1,140	-95.6	(?)	0.8
3 to 9 acres.....	14,218	13,075	1,143	8.7	8.1	8.4
10 to 19 acres.....	23,714	16,828	4,886	26.0	13.4	12.1
20 to 49 acres.....	70,532	54,384	16,198	29.8	40.0	35.0
50 to 99 acres.....	33,147	29,944	3,203	10.7	18.8	19.3
100 to 174 acres.....	19,427	20,532	-1,105	-5.4	11.0	13.2
175 to 259 acres.....	7,164	7,866	-702	-8.9	4.1	5.1
260 to 499 acres.....	5,375	6,209	-834	-13.4	3.0	4.0
500 to 999 acres.....	1,942	2,314	-372	-16.1	1.1	1.5
1,000 acres and over.....	812	1,010	-198	-19.6	0.5	0.6
White.....	79,636	69,954	9,682	13.8	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres.....	34	230	-196	-85.2	(?)	0.3
3 to 9 acres.....	2,850	2,073	777	37.5	3.6	3.0
10 to 19 acres.....	7,562	4,422	3,140	71.0	9.5	6.3
20 to 49 acres.....	23,532	17,583	5,949	33.8	29.6	25.1
50 to 99 acres.....	18,843	16,505	2,338	14.2	23.7	23.0
100 to 174 acres.....	13,794	14,378	-584	-4.1	17.3	20.6
175 to 259 acres.....	5,818	6,312	-494	-7.8	7.3	9.0
260 to 499 acres.....	4,667	5,394	-727	-13.5	5.9	7.7
500 to 999 acres.....	1,778	2,105	-327	-15.5	2.2	3.0
1,000 acres and over.....	758	952	-194	-20.4	1.0	1.4
Colored.....	96,798	85,401	11,397	13.3	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres.....	19	963	-944	-98.0	(?)	1.1
3 to 9 acres.....	11,368	11,002	366	3.3	11.7	12.9
10 to 19 acres.....	16,152	14,406	1,746	12.1	16.7	16.9
20 to 49 acres.....	47,050	36,801	10,249	27.8	48.6	43.1
50 to 99 acres.....	14,304	13,430	875	6.4	14.8	15.7
100 to 174 acres.....	5,633	6,154	-521	-8.5	5.8	7.2
175 to 259 acres.....	1,346	1,554	-208	-13.4	1.4	1.8
260 to 499 acres.....	708	815	-107	-13.1	0.7	1.0
500 to 999 acres.....	164	209	-45	-21.5	0.2	0.2
1,000 acres and over.....	54	58	-4	-6.9	0.1	0.1

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. ² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Farms of 20 to 49 acres constituted the most numerous size group among the farms both of white and of colored farmers, forming 29.6 per cent in the former instance and 48.6 per cent in the latter; in the case of white farmers, the farms of 50 to 99 acres, with 23.7 per cent of the total, ranked next in importance, while among the colored farmers, the farms of 10 to 19 acres, constituting 16.7 per cent of the total, ranked second. Of the farms operated by colored farmers, 28.4 per cent were farms of less than 20 acres, as compared with 13.1 per cent of the farms of white farmers.

The following table shows the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
			Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	45.1	41.3	\$1,887	\$816	\$24.64	\$9.06
Under 20 acres.....	95.0	93.5	521	198	47.99	19.66
20 to 49 acres.....	86.4	86.5	1,011	410	34.43	13.45
50 to 99 acres.....	58.6	58.4	2,064	804	31.02	12.00
100 to 174 acres.....	41.3	40.6	3,116	1,273	24.87	10.15
175 to 499 acres.....	31.3	30.1	5,577	2,092	20.88	7.76
500 to 999 acres.....	24.0	22.9	11,668	3,800	17.74	6.83
1,000 acres and over.....	14.9	15.3	24,896	9,339	11.48	4.47

Color and nativity of farmers: 1910.—Prior to the Thirteenth Census no attempt was made to secure information concerning the nativity of farmers. The next table shows the color and nativity of farm operators by character of tenure for 1910.

Of the farmers in South Carolina, 79,636, or 45.1 per cent, were whites, and 96,798, or 54.9 per cent, non-whites. All but 212 of the white farmers were native born. Of the nonwhite farmers, nearly all, 96,772, were negroes, only 25 being Indians, and 1 Chinese. Among the native white farmers, 43.9 per cent were tenants, as compared with only 30.2 per cent among the very small number of foreign-born whites. Among non-white farmers the tenants constituted more than three-fourths (78.8 per cent) of the total number.

Of the 212 foreign-born white farmers in South Carolina in 1910, 101 were born in Germany. Other European countries were represented by a total of 99 farmers, and non-European countries by 12.

COLOR AND NATIVITY.	FARM OPERATORS.							
	Total.		Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Per cent of total.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.				Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.
Total.....	176,434	100.0	64,350	111,221	863	36.5	63.0	0.5
Native white.....	79,424	45.0	43,834	34,862	728	55.2	43.9	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	212	0.1	144	64	4	67.9	30.2	1.9
Negro and other non-white.....	96,798	54.9	20,372	76,295	131	21.0	78.8	0.1

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES.

Domestic animals on farms: 1910.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. Since a great many domestic animals are born during the six weeks between April 15 and June 1, and, on the other hand, a considerable number of older animals are slaughtered or die during the same period the numbers of the different classes of animals for the two censuses are not closely comparable, and the same is true in somewhat less degree of the values. For this reason the figures for 1900 are not presented in this chapter, but in the general reports of the census the figures for the several states will be presented and the extent to which their comparability is affected by the change in the date of enumeration will be discussed.

Of the total number of farms enumerated, 162,846, or 92.3 per cent, report domestic animals of some kind, 13,588 being without any domestic animals.

Cattle are reported by 68 per cent of all farms, "dairy cows" by 61.9 per cent, and "other cows" by 14.4 per cent. The farms reporting "dairy cows" show an average of less than two per farm, whereas the average number of "other cows" per farm reporting that class is about three. The number of cows and heifers increased materially during the decade.

The census of 1900 was taken as of June 1, after all the spring calves were born, while that of 1910 was taken as of April 15, before the close of the calving season and when the calves on hand were on the average younger than at the enumeration of 1900. As a result, the calves enumerated were fewer in number in 1910 than in 1900, decreasing from 87,734 to 48,291. In spite of the younger age of calves, the average value per head is \$0.54 greater than in 1900.

Horses are reported by 33.2 per cent of all the farmers in the state, but only 1.1 per cent report colts born in 1909, and 0.4 per cent report spring colts. The average value of mature horses is more than double that reported in 1900. Mules are reported by 55.4 per cent of all farms, and are about twice as numerous as horses. Their average values are higher than those of horses

of the corresponding age groups. Only 665 mule colts are reported, as compared with 2,876 horse colts.

The following table summarizes the statistics of domestic animals on farms for the state, recorded as of April 15, 1910. Cattle and sheep are divided into age and sex groups, while horses, mules, and swine are presented by age groups only.

AGE AND SEX GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total.....	162,846	92.3		\$43,790,143	
Cattle	120,034	68.0	389,882	7,088,259	\$18.18
Dairy cows (cows and heifers kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	109,179	61.9	180,842	4,719,950	26.10
Other cows (cows and heifers not kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	25,452	14.4	65,319	954,236	14.61
Heifers born in 1909.....	33,880	19.3	51,928	454,482	8.75
Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	32,941	18.7	48,281	225,057	4.66
Steers and bulls born in 1909.....	14,225	8.1	21,065	187,745	8.91
Steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	15,148	8.6	21,396	533,899	24.95
Unclassified cattle.....	20	(¹)	1,041	12,890	12.38
Horses	58,633	33.2	79,847	10,147,178	127.08
Mares, stallions, and geldings born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	58,399	33.1	76,971	9,971,960	129.55
Colts born in 1909.....	1,890	1.1	2,134	146,949	68.85
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	699	0.4	742	28,269	38.10
Mules	97,799	55.4	156,471	23,830,361	153.28
Mules born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	97,607	55.3	154,806	23,787,489	153.66
Mule colts born in 1909.....	424	0.2	528	37,602	71.22
Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	122	0.1	137	5,270	38.47
Asses and burros	228	0.1	401	62,911	156.89
Swine	121,870	69.1	665,211	2,552,344	3.84
Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	109,356	62.9	421,973	2,158,347	5.11
Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	43,306	24.5	243,238	393,997	1.62
Sheep	1,731	1.0	37,559	81,362	2.17
Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	1,604	0.9	22,368	51,845	2.32
Rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	1,039	0.6	5,558	12,594	2.27
Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	1,035	0.6	9,633	16,923	1.76
Goats	3,175	1.8	24,750	27,728	1.12

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Sheep are reported from only 1,731 farms, or 1 per cent of all the farms in the state. Of these 1,731 farms, 59.8 per cent report spring lambs, the number of the latter being equal to 43.1 per cent of the number of ewes. Ewes are reported on all but 127 of the farms reporting-sheep, and for the farms reporting the average number is 14. The average flock in the state, including all classes, is 22 sheep.

Of all farms, 69.1 per cent report swine, the average number being over five per farm reporting. The average value of the swine reported as "hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910," is \$5.11, while that of spring pigs is \$1.62.

Poultry on farms: 1910 and 1900.—The number of fowls on South Carolina farms increased from 2,908,000 to 2,946,000, or 1.3 per cent, during the last decade, while the value increased \$317,000, or 35.6 per cent. The number of farms reporting poultry show an increase of 14,454, or 10.9 per cent. Decreases in the numbers of turkeys, ducks, and geese are offset by the increase in chickens, which class represents over nine-tenths of the number and 85.9 per cent of the value of all fowls. The value of poultry and number of farms reporting were obtained in 1900 for the total of all fowls only, and not for each kind as in 1910.

The following table gives the numbers of the various kinds of poultry reported in 1910 and 1900, together with their value, and the number of farms reporting each kind in 1910:

KIND.	1910 (April 15)				1900 (June 1)
	Farms reporting.		Number of fowls.	Value.	
	Number.	Percent of all farms.			
Total.....	146,855	83.2	2,946,414	\$1,206,615	2,908,319
Chickens.....	146,437	83.0	2,694,970	1,035,891	2,664,784
Turkeys.....	19,454	11.0	64,308	96,711	120,140
Ducks.....	3,633	2.1	15,653	7,489	39,852
Geese.....	8,125	4.6	59,664	32,232	83,543
Guinea fowls.....	16,166	8.2	83,152	28,229	(1)
Pigeons.....	1,353	0.8	28,378	5,520	(2)
Peafowls.....	69	(3)	201	534	(2)

¹ Included with chickens. ² Not reported. ³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Bees on farms: 1910 and 1900.—The number of farms reporting bees has decreased from 16,272 in 1900 to 12,528 in 1910, or 23 per cent. The number of colonies of bees decreased from 93,958 to 75,422, or 19.7 per cent, and their value decreased from \$142,677 to

\$134,622, or 5.6 per cent. The average value per colony was \$1.78 in 1910, as against \$1.52 in 1900. The average value of bees per farm reporting was \$8.77 in 1900 and \$10.75 in 1910. About seven farms in every hundred report bees.

Domestic animals not on farms: 1910.—Most of the domestic animals not on farms are found in cities, towns, and villages. Statistics for such animals are shown below. No provision was made by law to secure data pertaining to poultry and bees not on farms. In the table below age groups are omitted for the sake of brevity.

KIND.	Number of inclosures reporting.	ANIMALS.		
		Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total.....	21,825		\$3,790,112	
All cattle.....	14,414	22,396	657,496	\$29.56
Dairy cows.....	13,615	16,231	580,478	35.76
Horses.....	8,645	14,517	2,157,501	148.62
Mules.....	1,906	5,474	889,082	162.42
Asses and burros.....	43	54	5,836	108.07
Swine.....	5,914	13,017	75,953	5.83
Sheep.....	36	369	1,100	2.98
Goats.....	608	1,044	3,144	3.01

Horses are by far the most important class of domestic animals not on farms when value is considered, but the number of cattle (including dairy cows) and of dairy cows is greater than the number of horses.

Domestic animals on farms and not on farms: 1910.—The following table gives the total number and value of domestic animals, distinguishing those on farms from those not on farms:

KIND.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.					
	Total.		On farms.		Not on farms.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Total.....		\$47,580,255		\$43,790,143		\$3,790,112
All cattle.....	412,278	7,745,755	389,832	7,088,259	22,396	657,496
Dairy cows.....	197,073	5,300,428	180,842	4,719,950	16,231	580,478
Horses.....	94,364	12,304,679	79,847	10,147,178	14,517	2,157,501
Mules.....	160,945	24,719,443	155,471	23,830,361	5,474	889,082
Asses and burros.....	455	68,747	401	62,911	54	5,836
Swine.....	678,228	2,628,297	665,211	2,552,344	13,017	75,953
Sheep.....	37,928	82,462	37,559	81,302	369	1,100
Goats.....	25,794	30,872	24,750	27,728	1,044	3,144

The total value of all domestic animals in the state in 1910 was \$47,580,000, of which the value of animals not on farms constituted 8 per cent. The value of mules constituted more than one-half of the total.

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS.

The returns for live stock products obtained at the census of 1910, like those for crops, relate to the activities of the calendar year 1909. It is impossible to give a total representing the annual production of live stock products for the reason that, as shown elsewhere, the total value of products from the business of raising domestic animals for use, sale, or slaughter can not be calculated from the census returns. Even if this value could be ascertained and were added to

the value of the crops the sum would not correctly represent the total value of farm products, because, as already more fully explained, duplication would result from the fact that part of the crops are fed to livestock.

Dairy products: 1909 and 1899.—The next table shows the principal statistics relative to dairy products in 1909, with certain comparative statistics for 1899.

The number of farms reporting dairy cows on April 15, 1910, was 109,179, but only 79,959 reported dairy

products in 1909. That there should be this difference is not surprising. Doubtless some farmers who had dairy cows in 1910 had none in 1909, while other farmers neglected to give information for the preceding year, or were unable to do so, perhaps because the farm was then in other hands. Dairy products in general are somewhat less accurately reported than the principal crops. This is particularly the case as regards the quantity of milk produced. The number of farms which made any report of milk produced during 1909 was 78,779 (somewhat less than the total number reporting dairy products), and the number of dairy cows on such farms on April 15, 1910, was 134,000. The amount of milk reported was 37,362,000 gallons; assuming that there were the same number of cows in 1909 as in 1910, this would represent an average of 278 gallons per cow. In considering this average, however, it should be borne in mind that the quantity of milk reported is probably deficient and that the distinction between dairy and other cows is not always strictly observed in the census returns.

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Unit.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			Total.	Average per unit.
Dairy cows on farms April 15, 1910.....	109,179	61.9	180,842	Head		
On farms reporting dairy products in 1909.....	79,959	45.3	137,234	Head		
On farms reporting milk produced in 1909.....	78,779	44.7	134,201	Head		
Specified dairy products, 1909:						
Milk reported.....			37,361,666	Gals.		
Butter made.....	73,029	41.4	12,329,567	Lbs.	\$2,562,561	\$0.21
Cheese made.....	16	(¹)	12,909	Lbs.	2,542	0.20
Milk sold.....	2,266	1.3	919,745	Gals.	218,857	0.24
Cream sold.....	58	(¹)	11,282	Gals.	13,721	1.22
Butter fat sold.....	145	0.1	10,023	Lbs.	2,924	0.29
Butter sold.....	17,745	10.1	1,752,209	Lbs.	389,134	0.22
Cheese sold.....	10	(¹)	8,415	Lbs.	1,669	0.20
Total receipts from sales, 1909.....						626,305
Total value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold and butter and cheese made, 1909.....						2,800,605
Specified dairy products, 1899:						
Butter made.....	55,126	35.5	8,150,437	Lbs.		
Cheese made.....	3	(¹)	1,081	Lbs.		
Butter sold.....			1,103,637	Lbs.	195,939	0.18
Cheese sold.....			800	Lbs.	50	0.06

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

By reason of the incompleteness of the returns for milk produced, the Census Bureau has made no attempt to determine the total value of dairy products for 1909. For convenience a partial total has been presented, comprising the reported value of milk and cream sold as such and sold as butter fat and the reported value of butter and cheese made, whether for home consumption or for sale. The total thus obtained for 1909 is \$2,801,000, which may be defined as the total value of dairy products exclusive of milk and cream used on the farm producing.

Only a small proportion of the milk reported as produced by South Carolina farmers in 1909 was sold

as such. The butter made on farms in 1909 was valued at \$2,563,000.

Comparisons are made between 1909 and 1899 for but few of the census items relating to dairy products, for the reason that in 1899 estimates were made for farms with incomplete reports, which was not done at the census of 1910. The figures for milk produced and milk sold are particularly affected, but those for butter and cheese are approximately comparable. The table shows a material increase between 1899 and 1909 in the amount of butter made, and also a large relative increase in the production of cheese, which, however, is still unimportant.

Wool: 1909 and 1899.—The next table gives statistics as to the production of wool on farms, the figures being partly based on estimates:¹

	Number of farms reporting.	Sheep of shearing age.	WOOL PRODUCED.		
			Fleeces (number).	Weight (pounds).	Value.
Sheep of shearing age on farms April 15, 1910.....	1,669	27,926			
Wool produced, as reported, 1909.....	849		17,321	53,430	\$12,581
On farms reporting sheep April 15, 1910.....	813	16,676	16,820	51,844	12,201
On other farms.....	36		501	1,595	380
Total production of wool (partly estimated):					
1909.....			28,167	86,819	20,432
1899.....			55,233	175,290	31,537
Decrease, 1899 to 1909.....			27,066	88,471	11,105
Per cent of decrease.....			49.0	50.5	35.2

The total number of sheep of shearing age in South Carolina on April 15, 1910, was 27,926, representing a decrease of 46.7 per cent as compared with the number on June 1, 1900 (52,436). The approximate production of wool during 1909 was 28,167 fleeces, weighing 86,819 pounds and valued at \$20,432. Of these totals, about two-fifths represent estimates. The number of fleeces produced in 1909 was 49 per cent less than in 1899. The average weight per fleece in 1909 was 3.1 pounds, as compared with 3.2 pounds in 1899, and the average value per pound was 24 cents, as compared with 18 cents in 1899.

Goat hair and mohair: 1909.—Although 3,175 farmers reported 24,750 goats and kids on April 15, 1910, only 11 reported the production of goat hair or mohair during 1909. These farmers reported 196 fleeces, weighing 486 pounds and valued at \$128.

¹ Farmers should be able in general to report the production of wool more accurately than that of dairy products. There were, however, 856 farmers who reported the possession of 11,250 sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, without reporting any wool produced in 1909. Probably in a large proportion of cases this failure was due to the fact that they did not have these sheep, or did not occupy the same farm, during the preceding year. The returns of farms reporting wool in 1909 but no sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, would partially make up this deficiency, but it is believed that in many cases enumerators, having found that a farm had no sheep in 1910, omitted the inquiry as to wool produced in 1909 and thus missed more or less wool actually produced. It is a fairly safe assumption that the entire production of wool in 1909 bore the same relation to the entire number of sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, as the production of wool on those farms reporting both production and sheep bore to the number of sheep reported on such farms. Statistics for this group of farms are given in the table, and the total wool product, estimated on the basis of the above assumption, is also given.

Poultry products: 1909 and 1899.—The statement below gives data relative to the production and sale of eggs and poultry:

	Number of farms reporting.	Number of fowls on hand.	PRODUCT.	
			Quantity.	Value.
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910....	146,855	2,946,414		
On farms reporting eggs produced in 1909.....	122,321	2,622,683		
On other farms.....	24,534	323,731		
Eggs produced, as reported, 1909..	123,355		Dozens. 9,722,160	\$1,902,993
Total production of eggs (partly estimated):				
1909.....			11,049,468	2,162,797
1899.....			9,907,700	925,966
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			2,041,768	1,236,831
Per cent of increase.....			22.7	133.6
Eggs sold, as reported, 1909.....	60,192		2,768,645	547,894
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910:				
On farms reporting poultry raised in 1909.....	123,099	2,630,100		
On other farms.....	23,756	316,314		
Poultry raised, as reported, 1909.	124,796		No. of fowls. 7,865,401	2,274,618
Total poultry raised (partly estimated):				
1909.....			8,811,348	2,548,179
1899.....			1,539,765	1,008,424
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....				65.5
Per cent of increase.....			1,554,709	487,086
Fowls sold, as reported, 1909.....	50,536			

The total number of fowls on South Carolina farms on April 15, 1910, was 2,946,000. Of the 146,855 farms reporting fowls, 24,534 did not report any eggs produced in 1909 and 23,756 did not report any poultry raised in 1909. The production of eggs actually reported for the year 1909 was 9,722,000 dozens, valued at \$1,903,000. According to the Twelfth Census reports the production of eggs in 1899 was 9,008,000 dozens, the value being \$926,000. The latter figures, however, are somewhat in excess of the actual returns at that census, because they include estimates made to cover those cases where the schedules reported fowls on hand without reporting the production of eggs. In order to make the returns for 1909 comparable with those published for 1899 similar estimates have been made, the method of estimate and the justification therefor being substantially the same as in the case of wool. The total production of eggs in 1909, including these estimates, was 11,049,000 dozens, valued at \$2,163,000. The total production of poultry in 1909, including estimates made on the same basis as for eggs, was 8,811,000 fowls, valued at \$2,548,000.

Honey and wax: 1909.—Although, as noted elsewhere, 12,528 farms reported 75,422 colonies of bees on hand April 15, 1910, 5,326 of these farms, with 17,838 colonies on hand April 15, 1910, made no report of honey or wax produced in 1909. The actual returns show the production of 653,119 pounds of honey,

Summary: 1909 and 1899.—The next table summarizes the census data relative to all of the farm crops of 1909 and 1899. It includes not only general farm crops, but also flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products of farms. In comparing one year with the other it should be borne in mind that increase is on the whole a better index of

valued at \$75,941, and 12,440 pounds of wax, valued at \$2,995; the true totals are doubtless somewhat above these figures.

Sale or slaughter of domestic animals on farms: 1909 and 1899.—The following statement presents statistics relating to the sale or slaughter of domestic animals by South Carolina farmers during the year 1909, with certain items for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number of animals.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Percent of all farms.		Total.	Average.
1909—All domestic animals:					
Sold.....				\$2,430,169	
Slaughtered.....				4,360,448	
Calves:					
Sold.....	7,888	4.5	14,541	67,870	\$4.67
Slaughtered.....	2,461	1.4	6,669	33,347	5.00
Other cattle:					
Sold.....	19,668	11.1	57,301	1,081,928	18.88
Slaughtered.....	5,782	3.3	17,657	202,764	14.88
Horses:					
Sold.....	1,648	0.9	2,818	306,728	108.85
Mules:					
Sold.....	2,421	1.4	4,340	603,359	138.83
Asses and burros:					
Sold.....	36	(¹)	64	6,777	105.89
Swine:					
Sold.....	12,389	7.0	80,633	347,911	4.31
Slaughtered.....	86,224	48.9	309,922	4,057,582	13.09
Sheep:					
Sold.....	343	0.2	3,894	12,723	3.27
Slaughtered.....	318	0.2	1,409	4,666	3.31
Goats:					
Sold.....	295	0.2	1,916	2,873	1.50
Slaughtered.....	314	0.2	1,364	2,089	1.53
1899—All domestic animals:				823,554	
Sold.....				2,730,079	
Slaughtered.....					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Schedules called for receipts from sales of animals raised on the farms reporting.

The total value of domestic animals sold during 1909 was \$2,430,000 and that of animals slaughtered on farms \$4,360,000, making an aggregate of \$6,791,000. This total involves considerable duplication, resulting from the resale or slaughter of animals which had been purchased by the farmers during the same year.

The value of the cattle (including calves) sold during 1909 represented somewhat less than one-half of the total value of animals sold, and the value of mules sold represented about one-fourth of the total.

The census of 1900 called for the receipts from the sale of all domestic animals raised on the farms reporting, and the total value of those slaughtered during 1899, which amounted, respectively, to \$824,000 and \$2,730,000. The item of sales is not closely comparable with that for 1909, when the inquiry covered all sales whether of animals raised on the farms reporting or elsewhere. It is believed that in many cases the returns for 1899 also included receipts from sales of animals not actually raised on the farms reporting.

CROPS.

the general changes or tendencies of agriculture than either the quantity or the value of the crops, since variations in quantity may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions, and variations in the value of the crops are largely affected by changes in prices. (See also discussion of "Total value of farm products.")

	ACRES.				PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND OCCUPIED. ¹		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.					
	1909	1899	Increase. ¹		1909	1899	1909	1899	Increase. ¹		Per cent of total.	
			Amount.	Per cent.					Amount.	Per cent.	1909	1899
All crops.....							\$141,983,354	\$58,890,413	\$83,092,941	141.1	100.0	100.0
Crops with acreage reports.....	5,152,845	4,722,151	430,694	9.1	84.5	81.8	136,313,422	56,613,543	79,699,879	140.8	96.0	96.1
Cereals.....	1,955,695	2,251,050	-295,355	-13.1	32.1	39.0	25,434,539	12,722,415	12,712,124	99.9	17.9	21.6
Other grains and seeds.....	274,759	151,889	122,870	80.9	4.5	2.6	1,468,538	979,886	488,652	49.9	1.0	1.7
Hay and forage.....	209,767	106,124	103,643	97.7	3.4	1.8	3,189,122	2,304,734	884,388	38.4	2.2	3.0
Tobacco.....	30,082	25,993	4,089	15.7	0.5	0.5	2,123,576	1,297,293	826,283	63.7	1.5	2.2
Cotton (including cotton seed).....	2,556,467	2,074,081	482,386	23.3	41.9	35.9	96,381,067	34,563,553	61,817,514	178.9	67.9	58.7
Sugar crops.....	15,550	14,592	958	6.6	0.3	0.3	621,180	607,748	13,432	2.2	0.4	1.0
Sundry minor crops.....	443	49	94	(²)	(²)	(²)	3,622	1,245	2,377	190.0	(²)	(²)
Potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams.....	57,488	56,899	589	1.0	0.9	1.0	3,216,030	1,973,673	1,242,357	62.9	2.3	3.4
Other vegetables.....	51,994	40,771	11,223	27.5	0.9	0.7	3,705,991	2,691,174	1,014,817	77.2	2.6	3.6
Flowers and plants and nursery products.....	44	112	-68	-60.7	(²)	(²)	56,593	12,336	44,167	358.0	(²)	(²)
Small fruits.....	856	591	265	44.8	(²)	(²)	113,254	59,486	53,768	90.4	0.1	0.1
Crops with no acreage reports.....							5,669,932	2,276,876	3,393,062	149.0	4.0	3.9
Seeds.....								150	748	-26.5	(²)	(²)
Fruits and nuts.....							1,121,662	4,360,515	761,147	211.1	0.8	0.6
Forest products of farms.....							4,513,092	1,915,280	2,697,812	135.0	3.2	3.3
Miscellaneous.....							34,628	327	34,301	10,489.6	(²)	(²)

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

⁴ Includes value of raisins and other dried fruits, wine, cider, vinegar, etc.

The total value of crops in 1909 was \$141,983,000. Of this amount, 96 per cent was contributed by crops for which the acreage, as well as the value, was reported, the remainder consisting of the value of by-products (straw, garden and grass seeds, etc.) derived from the same land as other crops reported, or of orchard fruits, nuts, forest products, and the like. The combined acreage of crops for which acreage was reported was 5,152,845, representing 84.5 per cent of the total improved land in farms (6,097,999 acres). Most of the remaining improved land doubtless consisted of improved pasture, land lying fallow, house and farm yards, and land occupied by orchards and vineyards, the acreage for which was not reported.

The general character of South Carolina agriculture is indicated by the fact that about two-thirds (67.9 per cent) of the total value of crops in 1909 was contributed by cotton, and more than one-sixth (17.9 per cent) by cereals. The remainder, representing 14.2 per cent of the total, consisted mostly of potatoes and other vegetables, forest products, and hay and forage.

The total value of crops in 1909 was 141.1 per cent greater than in 1899, this increase being no doubt due in part to higher prices. There was an increase of 9.1 per cent in the total acreage of crops for which acreage was reported, the greatest absolute increases being those in the acreage of cotton, grains and seeds, other than cereals, and hay and forage, while the acreage of cereals showed a material decrease.

General farm crops, minor grains and seeds, and sundry minor crops: 1879 to 1909.—The next table presents statistics for 1909 regarding cereals, other grains and seeds, hay and forage, potatoes, tobacco, cotton, and sundry minor crops.

The leading crops covered by the table, in the order of their importance as judged by value, are cotton, \$80,338,000; corn, \$20,683,000; cotton seed (estimated), \$16,043,000; oats, \$3,809,000; hay and

forage, \$3,189,000; sweet potatoes and yams, \$2,607,000; and tobacco, \$2,124,000. It should be noted, however, that vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, are more important than hay and forage, sweet potatoes and yams, or tobacco; the statistics are given in another table.

CROP.	Farms reporting.	Acres harvested.	QUANTITY.		Value.
			Amount.	Unit.	
Cereals, total.....		1,955,695	27,493,754	Bu...	\$25,434,539
Corn.....	156,589	1,565,832	20,871,946	Bu...	20,682,632
Oats.....	57,398	324,180	5,745,291	Bu...	3,809,345
Wheat (common winter and spring).....	11,356	43,028	310,614	Bu...	355,825
Barley.....	190	189	3,483	Bu...	4,297
Buckwheat.....	6	9	84	Bu...	101
Rye.....	1,043	2,958	20,631	Bu...	32,197
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	7	8	135	Bu...	132
Rough rice.....	3,017	19,491	541,570	Bu...	520,000
Other grains and seeds with acreage report, total.....		274,759	873,551	Bu...	1,468,538
Dry edible beans.....	517	1,528	6,825	Bu...	12,778
Dry peas.....	35,660	265,632	711,853	Bu...	1,311,454
Peanuts.....	5,846	7,596	154,822	Bu...	144,211
Seeds with no acreage report, total.....					550
Timothy seed.....	5	(²)	54	Bu...	109
Clover seed.....	2	(²)	2	Bu...	15
Millet seed.....	3	(²)	139	Bu...	135
Other tame grass seed.....	8	(²)	119	Bu...	200
Flower and garden seeds.....	2	(²)			91
Hay and forage, total.....	34,487	209,767	186,131	Tons.	3,189,122
Timothy alone.....	377	1,966	1,654	Tons.	25,797
Timothy and clover mixed.....	39	177	237	Tons.	4,036
Clover alone.....	114	375	536	Tons.	8,629
Alfalfa.....	65	138	328	Tons.	6,853
Millet or Hungarian grass.....	286	1,147	1,576	Tons.	25,733
Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	6,488	32,237	31,650	Tons.	506,575
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	1,395	6,505	6,914	Tons.	102,291
Grains cut green.....	27,778	159,127	133,996	Tons.	2,387,108
Coarse forage.....	2,442	8,075	9,158	Tons.	121,080
Root forage.....	2	20	82	Tons.	420
Potatoes.....	13,556	8,610	782,430	Bu...	609,424
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	88,340	48,878	4,319,926	Bu...	2,606,606
Tobacco.....	8,166	30,082	25,583,049	Lbs.	2,123,576
Cotton.....	158,167	2,556,467	1,279,866	Bales	80,337,945
Cotton seed (estimated).....			639,933	Tons.	16,043,122
Sundry minor crops, total ¹		143	3,622		3,622
Chufas.....	55	141	2,192	Bu...	3,599

¹ Includes small amounts of soy beans, flaxseed, and sorghum cane seed.

² A considerable part of this acreage is probably a duplication of other farm acreage.

³ The entire acreage from which these seeds were secured is believed to be included in the acreage given elsewhere for hay and forage crops, flowers and plants, etc.

⁴ Includes small amount of broom corn.

In acreage the combined cereals are slightly more than three-fourths that of cotton, while in value they are less than one-third as great. The leading cereal is corn, which both in acreage and value forms about four-fifths of the total for the combined cereals. Of the cereals comprising the remaining fifth, oats, wheat, and rough rice are the most important, both in acreage and value.

Among the hay and forage crops "grains cut green" are of the most consequence, both in acreage and value. This crop constitutes about three-fourths of the acreage and value of the entire crop. Of the others, only "other tame or cultivated grasses" and "coarse forage" are worthy of mention.

From both an acreage and value viewpoint, cotton stands out most prominently among the crops of the state. In acreage it is considerably greater than the combined acreages of all other crops here reported, and in value it is almost two and one-half times as great as their combined values. In value only are sweet potatoes and yams, tobacco, and potatoes important, and together their value is only about one-fifth as great as the combined cereals. In acreage and value dry peas are also worthy of notice.

The fluctuations in the acreages of some of the principal crops during the past 30 years are shown in the following table:

CROP YEAR.	ACRES HARVESTED.					
	Corn.	Oats.	Wheat.	Hay and forage.	Sweet potatoes and yams.	Cotton.
1909.....	1,565,832	324,180	43,028	209,767	48,878	2,556,467
1899.....	1,772,057	222,544	174,245	106,124	48,831	2,074,081
1889.....	1,345,990	308,050	115,510	29,132	46,086	1,987,469
1879.....	1,303,404	261,445	170,902	2,837	39,059	1,364,249

Cotton shows an uninterrupted increase throughout the period, having almost doubled in acreage since 1879. Corn increased its acreage somewhat from 1879 to 1899, but fell off slightly during the last decade. The acreage of oats shows a substantial increase for the first decade, 1879-1889, a corresponding decrease for the second, and a marked increase in the third. Hay and forage from an insignificant acreage in 1879 shows a marked and rapid increase for the period. Though sweet potatoes and yams show an increase for the period and for each decade, the increases have become smaller for each succeeding decade. Wheat, after falling in 1889, a little more than recovered in 1899, but has now decreased to an acreage only one-fourth as great.

The next table shows for 1909 and 1899 the percentage which the farms reporting specified crops represented of all farms, the percentage of improved land devoted to these crops, and the percentage of increase or decrease in the acreage of each crop during the decade, together with the average yields and average values per acre for 1909.

Out of every 100 farmers, cotton is reported by 90; corn, by 89; sweet potatoes and yams, by 50; oats, by 33; hay and forage, by 20; and wheat, by 6. Of the crops here named cotton and oats are the only ones reported from a larger percentage of the farms in 1909 than in 1899. In this connection it is worthy of note that the percentage of farms reporting hay and forage decreased during the decade from 56.5 per cent to 19.5 per cent. This decrease is more apparent than real and is due to the omission of "cornstalks" at the census of 1910. Hence the percentages for the periods 1899 and 1909 are not comparable.

CROP.	PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.		PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND.		Percent of increase in acres: 1899 to 1909 ¹	AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.
	1909	1899	1909	1899		1909	1909
Corn.....	88.7	94.1	25.7	30.7	-11.6	13.3 Bu.	\$13.21
Oats.....	32.5	24.8	5.3	3.0	45.7	17.7 Bu.	11.75
Wheat.....	6.4	25.0	0.7	3.0	-75.3	7.2 Bu.	8.07
Hay and forage...	19.5	56.5	3.4	1.8	97.7	0.89 Ton.	15.20
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	50.1	50.9	0.8	0.8	0.1	88.4 Bu.	53.33
Cotton.....	89.6	86.7	41.9	35.9	23.3	0.50 Bale.	31.43

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The six crops included in the above table cover about 78 per cent of the improved land. Oats, hay and forage, and cotton show increases, corn and wheat decreases in the proportion of improved land occupied, as compared with the previous decade, while sweet potatoes and yams occupy the same percentage in 1909 as in 1899. The decrease in the acreage of the combined cereals is 295,355 acres, or 13.1 per cent; the increase in hay and forage, 103,643 acres, or 97.7 per cent.

The average value per acre of the combined cereals is \$13.01, corn being but slightly above this average, oats and wheat below it. The average value per acre of hay and forage exceeds that of the combined cereals by \$2.19, while that of cotton is almost two and a half times as great.

Cotton shows a marked increase in acreage throughout the state. All counties show increases with the exception of the adjacent counties (Laurens, Union, Chester, and Fairfield), forming a group to the north-west of the center of the state. With the exception of Orangeburg and Barnwell Counties in the lower part of the state, the leading counties in the acreage of cotton, Anderson, Laurens, Spartanburg, and Abbeville, are found in the western and northwestern portions. These four counties report more than one-sixth of the total acreage. In the acreage of corn but one county, Horry, shows an increase. As a rule the largest acreages are found in those counties lying along the Savannah River and two others situated in the northwestern portion of the state, although Orangeburg County, near the center, reports the largest acreage for a single county. Three counties, Orangeburg, Aiken, and Barnwell, forming a group just to the southwest of the center of the state, report almost one-seventh of the total corn acreage. In the acreage of oats, as if in contrast with that of corn, but

one county, Marlboro, shows a decrease. Except in Orangeburg and Sumter Counties the most important acreages are reported from those counties lying in the northwestern quarter of the state. Nearly one-fifth of the total acreage is reported from four counties, Edgefield, Saluda, Newberry, and Greenwood, lying mainly in the valley between the Saluda and Broad Rivers. In the acreage of hay and forage only two counties, Lancaster and Fairfield, show decreases. The increases are quite evenly distributed throughout the state, the largest actual increase being reported for Clarendon County. Nearly all of the important acreages of sweet potatoes and yams are reported from the coast counties, Beaufort, Colleton, Charleston, and Horry. These four counties together report almost one-fourth of the total acreage. Tobacco is reported almost wholly from the counties in the northeastern quarter of the state. For Horry County, in the extreme northeastern corner, the greatest acreage is reported—more than one-sixth of the total crop. Considerably more than one-fourth of the acreage of dry peas is recorded for a group of three counties, Barnwell, Aiken, and Orangeburg, to the southwest of the center of the state. In the case of potatoes, as with that of sweet potatoes and yams, the important acreages are reported for the counties along the Atlantic seaboard, almost one-half of the total acreage being reported for the coast counties, Beaufort, Colleton, and Charleston. In the acreage of rough rice there is an immense decrease throughout the entire state.

Vegetables, flowers and plants, and nursery products: 1909 and 1899.—The table which follows shows details with regard to vegetables (not including potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, which appear elsewhere), and also with regard to flowers and plants and nursery products.

In 1909 the total acreage of potatoes and other vegetables was 109,482 and their value \$6,922,021. Excluding (so far as separately reported¹) potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, the acreage of vegetables was 51,994 and their value \$3,706,000, both acreage and value being decidedly greater than in 1899. The table distinguishes between the farms which make the raising of vegetables a business of some importance (having produced vegetables valued at \$500 or more in 1909) and other farms, on most of which vegetables are raised mainly for home consumption. There were in 1909 only 327 farms in the first class representing nearly one-fifth of the total acreage of vegetables and more than one-fifth of the total value, the average acreage of vegetables per farm for these farms being 28.2 and the average value of product per acre \$86.43.

The raising of flowers and plants and of nursery products was comparatively unimportant in South Carolina, only 44 acres being devoted to them in 1909, and the total output being valued at \$56,503. Most of

the product was raised on farms where these branches of agriculture were carried on as an important business.

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		ACRES.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	1909	1899	1909	1899
Vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, total.....	101,814	57.7	51,994	40,771	\$3,705,991	\$2,091,174
Farms reporting a product of \$500 or over.....	327	0.2	9,228	.....	797,547	.....
All other farms.....	101,487	57.5	42,766	.....	2,908,444	.....
Flowers and plants, total..	23	(²)	23	28	52,094	7,920
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	12	(²)	.....	.....	51,536	.....
All other farms.....	11	(²)	.....	.....	558	.....
Nursery products, total...	22	(²)	21	84	4,409	4,416
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	3	(²)	.....	.....	3,211	.....
All other farms.....	19	(²)	.....	.....	1,198	.....

¹ Does not include 19,697 farms which reported that they had vegetable gardens, but gave no information as to their products.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Small fruits: 1909 and 1899.—The following table shows data with regard to small fruits on farms:

CROP.	Number of farms reporting: 1909	ACRES.		Quantity (quarts): 1909	Value: 1909
		1909	1899		
Small fruits, total.....	.....	856	591	1,408,099	\$113,254
Strawberries.....	1,383	815	499	1,337,208	108,538
Blackberries and dewberries.....	675	38	39	64,754	3,710
Raspberries and loganberries.....	79	2	4	4,955	477
Currants.....	30	1	2	999	102
Gooseberries.....	5	(¹)	(²)	183	27
Other berries.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....

¹ Reported in small fractions. ² Less than 1 acre.

Strawberries are by far the most important of the small fruits raised in South Carolina. The total acreage of small fruits in 1909 was 856, as compared with 591 in 1899, an increase of 44.8 per cent. The production in 1909 was 1,408,000 quarts, as compared with 959,000 quarts in 1899, and the value was \$113,254 in 1909, as compared with \$59,486 in 1899.

Orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits: 1909 and 1899.—The next table presents data with regard to orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits. The acreage devoted to these products was not ascertained. In comparing one year with the other the number of trees or vines of bearing age is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies than the quantity of product, but the data for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 are not closely comparable, and the product is therefore compared, although variations may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions.

The total quantity of orchard fruits produced in 1909 was 1,133,000 bushels, valued at \$956,000. Peaches and nectarines contributed considerably more than one-half of this quantity and apples most of the remainder. The production of grapes in 1909 amounted to 2,016,506 pounds, valued at \$88,620; that of nuts

¹ It is probable that some of the potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams raised in farm gardens were not reported separately by farmers, but were included in their returns for vegetables.

to 376,013 pounds, valued at \$26,888; while the tropical fruits produced were valued at \$49,778.

CROP.	TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE: 1910		TREES OR VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE: 1910		PRODUCT.		
	Farms reporting.	Num-ber.	Farms report-ing.	Num-ber.	1909		1899
					Quan-tity. ¹	Value.	Quan-tity. ¹
Orchard fruits, total		2,169,986		723,892	1,132,668	\$956,376	432,173
Apples.....	40,425	581,767	20,689	269,044	302,800	276,410	251,728
Peaches and nectarines.....	49,935	1,336,142	20,523	349,790	643,040	557,303	129,472
Pears.....	17,261	105,251	10,899	54,732	65,680	67,685	20,439
Plums and prunes.....	10,455	82,212	3,715	21,657	48,754	37,555	16,177
Cherries.....	10,685	60,274	4,323	25,764	10,937	15,880	6,551
Apricots.....	919	1,916	605	1,403	504	620	120
Quinces.....	775	2,092	434	1,205	534	587	(²)
Mulberries.....	35	422	14	237	369	336	(²)
Unclassified.....							² 7,686
Grapes.....	12,239	79,708	4,431	19,704	2,016,506	88,620	3,323,835
Nuts, total.....		438,743		48,124	4376,013	426,888	213,320
Persian or English walnuts.....	473	1,373	526	1,834	28,100	2,563	1,500
Pecans.....	1,556	33,366	2,883	43,639	159,823	20,442	13,020
Black walnuts.....	950	3,062	645	2,258	185,252	3,672	(²)
Unclassified.....							² 198,800
Tropical fruits, total.....		625,033		57,506		549,778	
Figs.....	9,938	24,807	2,466	7,325	975,136	49,169	74,050

¹ Expressed in bushels for orchard fruits and in pounds for grapes, nuts, and figs.

² Included with "unclassified."

³ Consists of products not separately named by the enumerator, but grouped under the designation "all other."

⁴ Includes hickory nuts, chinquapins, chestnuts, Japanese chestnuts, Japanese walnuts, hazelnuts, almonds, Brazil nuts, butternuts, and other nuts.

⁵ Includes oranges, lemons, pomeles (grapefruit), pomegranates, and Japanese persimmons.

The production of all orchard fruits together in 1909 was 162.1 per cent more in quantity than that in 1899, while the production of grapes decreased materially. The value of orchard fruits increased from \$273,000 in 1899 to \$956,000 in 1909, and that of grapes from \$82,706 in 1899 to \$88,620 in 1909. It should be noted in this connection that the values for 1899 include the value of more advanced products derived from orchard fruits or grapes, such as cider, vinegar, dried fruits, and the like, and may therefore involve some duplication, while the values shown for 1909 relate only to the products in their original condition.

The following table shows the quantities of the more advanced products manufactured by farmers from orchard fruits and grapes. Values were not called for on the schedule.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Num-ber.	Percent of all farms.	Unit.	1909	1899
Cider.....	249	0.1	Gals...	6,602	13,112
Vinegar.....	399	0.2	Gals...	3,599	8,159
Wine and grape juice.....	883	0.5	Gals...	12,371	14,187
Dried fruits.....	647	0.4	Lbs....	26,758	21,140

Sugar crops: 1909 and 1899.—The next table shows data with regard to sugar beets, sorghum cane,

and sugar cane. The total value of sugar cane products in 1909 was \$435,000, as compared with \$429,000 in 1899, and the total value of sorghum cane and sirup produced in 1909 was \$185,000, as compared with \$178,000 in 1899.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING.		Acres.	PRODUCT.		
	Num-ber.	Per cent of all farms.		Amount.	Unit.	Value.
Sorghum cane:						
Total, 1909 ³					185,358	
Cane grown.....	10,892	6.2	3,445	27,612	Tons.....	
Sirup made.....	8,792	5.0		262,452	Gals.....	
Total, 1899.....					178,323	
Cane grown.....	18,332	11.8	7,250	49,530	Tons.....	
Cane sold as such.....				3,589	Tons.....	
Sirup made.....				473,190	Gals.....	
Sugar cane:					168,038	
Total, 1909.....					434,634	
Cane grown.....	19,857	11.3	7,053	59,865	Tons.....	
Cane sold as such.....	60	(²)		84	Tons.....	
Sugar made.....	41	(²)		5,525	Lbs.....	
Sirup made.....	19,830	11.2		881,558	Gals.....	
Molasses made.....	3	(²)		250	Gals.....	
Total, 1899 ⁴					429,425	
Cane grown.....	18,776	12.1	7,342	73,702	Tons.....	
Cane sold as such.....	1,151	0.7		3,585	Tons.....	
Sugar made.....	265	0.2		49,590	Lbs.....	
Sirup made.....	17,360	11.2		805,064	Gals.....	

¹ Used as root forage.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Includes cane used as coarse forage.

⁴ Includes cane reserved for seed.

Forest products: 1909 and 1899.—The census schedules for 1910 called for the "value of all firewood, fencing material, logs, railroad ties, telegraph and telephone poles, materials for barrels, bark, naval stores, or other forest products cut or produced in 1909, whether used on farm, sold, or on hand April 15, 1910;" and also, in a separate item, for the "amount received from sale of standing timber in 1909." There were 76,738 farms in South Carolina (43.5 per cent of all farms in the state) which reported forest products in 1909, the total value of such products being \$4,513,092, as compared with \$1,915,280 in 1899, an increase of 135.6 per cent. Of the value in 1909, \$3,092,453 was reported as that of products used or to be used on the farms themselves, \$1,060,644 as that of products sold or for sale, and \$359,995 as the amount received for standing timber. It should be noted that forest products not produced on farms are not included in this report.

Miscellaneous crops: 1909.—Straw and cornstalks derived as by-products from the production of grain and corn have a considerable value for feed and other purposes. They are, however, mainly consumed on the farms producing them. The Census Bureau made no attempt to ascertain the total quantity or value of these products, but the schedules called for the quantity and value of those sold during the year 1909. The returns show that 212 farmers in South Carolina sold, during 1909, 1,110 tons of straw, for which they received \$7,406, and that 1,607 farmers sold 1,725 tons of cornstalks and leaves, for which they received \$27,222.

SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS.

Farm expenses: 1909 and 1899.—The next table shows the number of farms reporting expenditures for labor, feed, and fertilizer at the census of 1910, as well as the sums expended in 1909 and 1899.

EXPENSE.	1909		Amount.	1899	INCREASE.	
	Farms reporting.			Amount.	Amount.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.				
Labor.....	69,491	39.4	\$10,770,758	\$6,107,100	\$4,663,658	76.4
Feed.....	40,130	22.7	1,830,815	(¹)		
Fertilizer.....	140,303	79.5	15,162,017	4,494,410	10,667,607	237.3

¹ Not reported at the census of 1900.

Of the farmers in South Carolina, nearly two-fifths (39.4 per cent) hire labor, and the total expenditure is \$10,771,000, or an average of about \$155 per farmer hiring. Of the total amount reported expended, \$1,419,000, or more than one-eighth, is in the form of rent and board. During the decade 1899 to 1909 the total expenditure for labor increased \$4,664,000, or 76.4 per cent. For no census prior to 1910 were reports secured of the value of rent and board furnished, or tabulation made of the number of farmers reporting expenditure for labor.

Nearly four-fifths (79.5 per cent) of all the farmers report the purchase of fertilizer, while 22.7 per cent report some expenditure for feed. The total amount,

\$15,162,000, reported as paid for fertilizer shows an increase of \$10,668,000, or 237.3 per cent, since 1899, and now averages \$108 per farm reporting. No tabulation was made of the number of farmers reporting expenditures for fertilizer at prior censuses. The expenditure for feed amounted to \$1,831,000, and averages \$45.62 per farm reporting.

Receipts from sale of feedable crops: 1909.—An effort was made at the census of 1910 to secure as complete a statement as possible of the sales as well as the production of the more important feedable crops (that is, crops ordinarily fed to live stock). The following table summarizes the data reported:

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		QUANTITY SOLD.		Amount received.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Amount.	Unit.	
Total.....					\$1,164,874
Corn.....	11,434	6.5	689,947	Bu.....	686,274
Oats.....	3,575	2.0	388,213	Bu.....	272,054
Barley.....	9	(¹)	434	Bu.....	519
Hay and coarse forage.....	3,595	2.0	12,141	Tons...	206,027

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

While the total amount expended by South Carolina farmers for the purchase of feed in 1909 was \$1,831,000, the total receipts from the sale of feed by those reporting sales amounted to \$1,165,000.

COUNTY TABLES.

Tables 1 to 6, which follow, present by counties the more important agricultural data collected at the Thirteenth Census, 1910.

Table 1 shows the population, number of farms, land and farm area, value of farm property, and number and value of domestic animals and of poultry and bees, as of April 15, 1910. Comparative data for June 1, 1900, are given in italics for certain items.

Table 2 gives the number of farms, the farm acreage, and the value of farm property operated by owners, tenants, and managers, collected as of April 15, 1910. Statistics of farm mortgages are included in this table. (See explanation in text.) Comparative data for June 1, 1900, are given in italics for certain items.

Table 3 gives statistics pertaining to the products of live stock on farms (dairy products, poultry and eggs, honey and wax, and wool and mohair); also the number and value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms for the year 1909.

Table 4 shows the total value of farm crops and the principal classes thereof, together with the acreage (or trees of bearing age) and production of the principal crops for the crop year 1909.

Table 5 gives statistics relating to selected farm ex-

penses for 1909 and also shows the receipts from the sale of feedable crops.

Table 6 shows the number and value of domestic animals in barns and inclosures not on farms, by classes, together with the number of dairy cows and mature horses and mules, on April 15, 1910.

Changes in 1900 figures.—After the volumes of the Twelfth Decennial United States Census (1900) had been printed a further detailed study and analysis of the data there presented brought to light certain errors in the total farm acreage of Spartanburg County. The corrected acreage is 435,525, and not 551,149 as shown in the county tables.

Change of boundaries.—In comparing the data secured in 1910 with those of 1900 the following changes in county boundaries should be considered: Calhoun was organized from parts of Lexington and Orangeburg in 1908; Dillon was organized from a part of Marion in 1910; Lee was organized from parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter in 1902; a part of Lexington was annexed to Newberry in 1901; a part of Berkeley was annexed to Orangeburg in 1910; and a part of Williamsburg was annexed to Florence in 1905.

TABLE I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.			Abbeville.	Aiken.	Anderson.	Bamberg.	Barnwell.	Beaufort.
	Total.	White.	Colored.						
1 Population.....	1,515,400	679,162	836,238	34,804	41,849	69,568	18,544	34,200	30,355
2 <i>Population in 1900</i>	<i>1,340,316</i>	<i>557,807</i>	<i>782,609</i>	<i>33,400</i>	<i>39,032</i>	<i>55,728</i>	<i>17,896</i>	<i>35,504</i>	<i>35,496</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	170,434	79,636	90,798	5,606	4,436	8,163	2,246	4,145	4,508
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900</i>	<i>155,555</i>	<i>69,954</i>	<i>85,401</i>	<i>4,674</i>	<i>3,875</i>	<i>6,074</i>	<i>2,024</i>	<i>4,005</i>	<i>6,470</i>
Color and nativity of farmers:									
5 Native white.....	79,424	79,424	.....	1,911	2,069	4,490	723	1,467	309
6 Foreign-born white.....	212	212	.....	9	10	27	3	2	2
7 Negro and other nonwhite.....	90,798	.....	90,798	3,686	2,357	3,640	1,520	2,676	4,197
Number of farms, classified by size:									
8 Under 3 acres.....	53	34	19	1	6	11	1	1	.....
9 3 to 9 acres.....	14,218	2,850	11,368	207	199	310	44	150	1,028
10 10 to 19 acres.....	23,714	7,562	16,152	476	275	1,100	71	213	2,067
11 20 to 49 acres.....	70,582	23,532	47,050	2,180	1,846	3,011	1,051	1,927	1,039
12 50 to 99 acres.....	33,147	18,843	14,304	1,581	809	2,022	538	888	164
13 100 to 174 acres.....	10,427	13,794	5,633	822	632	809	286	402	63
14 175 to 249 acres.....	7,164	5,818	1,346	189	285	181	132	206	20
15 250 to 499 acres.....	5,375	4,667	708	120	253	102	87	170	35
16 500 to 999 acres.....	1,942	1,778	164	24	100	15	32	82	32
17 1,000 acres and over.....	812	758	54	6	31	2	4	40	39
LAND AND FARM AREA									
18 Approximate land area.....acres..	19,516,800	.....	.....	433,920	704,000	485,120	237,440	569,600	588,800
19 Land in farms.....acres..	13,512,028	9,571,552	3,940,476	378,244	458,531	444,606	192,451	408,097	188,914
20 <i>Land in farms in 1900</i>.....acres..	<i>13,985,014</i>	<i>10,192,993</i>	<i>3,792,076</i>	<i>348,997</i>	<i>476,432</i>	<i>432,710</i>	<i>174,643</i>	<i>417,062</i>	<i>203,707</i>
21 Improved land in farms.....acres..	6,097,999	3,499,775	2,598,224	185,638	223,149	260,546	111,010	260,596	68,177
22 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900</i>.....acres..	<i>5,776,741</i>	<i>3,501,917</i>	<i>2,273,224</i>	<i>174,620</i>	<i>198,200</i>	<i>246,935</i>	<i>108,546</i>	<i>260,086</i>	<i>97,451</i>
23 Woodland in farms.....acres..	6,339,142	5,242,815	1,096,327	109,800	216,794	127,276	59,663	130,076	82,641
24 Other unimproved land in farms.....acres..	1,074,887	828,962	245,925	82,800	18,588	56,784	21,709	17,425	18,696
25 Per cent of land area in farms.....	69.2	49.0	20.2	87.2	65.1	91.7	81.1	71.8	32.1
26 Per cent of farm land improved.....	45.1	36.6	65.9	49.1	48.7	58.6	57.7	63.8	46.7
27 Average acres per farm.....	76.6	120.2	40.7	67.5	103.4	54.5	85.7	98.6	41.9
28 Average improved acres per farm.....	34.6	43.9	20.8	33.1	50.3	31.9	49.4	62.9	19.6
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY									
29 All farm property.....dollars..	392,128,314	273,774,540	118,353,774	9,515,415	10,276,204	24,243,245	5,203,500	9,527,351	3,653,292
30 <i>All farm property in 1900</i>.....dollars..	<i>153,591,169</i>	<i>109,839,837</i>	<i>44,001,272</i>	<i>4,025,174</i>	<i>4,646,253</i>	<i>8,055,545</i>	<i>2,112,163</i>	<i>6,100,174</i>	<i>2,744,430</i>
31 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	155.3	149.8	169.0	136.4	121.2	170.8	146.4	156.1	33.1
32 Land.....dollars..	268,774,854	184,728,209	84,046,645	6,288,456	6,620,638	17,136,394	3,526,104	6,227,770	2,116,810
33 <i>Land in 1900</i>.....dollars..	<i>99,805,860</i>	<i>69,615,670</i>	<i>30,192,190</i>	<i>2,541,960</i>	<i>3,018,640</i>	<i>6,405,220</i>	<i>1,396,050</i>	<i>3,273,740</i>	<i>1,587,880</i>
34 Buildings.....dollars..	64,113,227	49,160,118	14,953,109	1,744,661	1,893,875	4,285,931	735,787	1,581,795	696,479
35 <i>Buildings in 1900</i>.....dollars..	<i>20,955,670</i>	<i>21,215,300</i>	<i>6,742,370</i>	<i>865,870</i>	<i>1,344,870</i>	<i>2,644,650</i>	<i>507,840</i>	<i>907,840</i>	<i>488,400</i>
36 Implements and machinery.....dollars..	14,108,853	10,740,390	3,368,463	330,311	458,546	764,687	194,078	394,206	170,194
37 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900</i>.....dollars..	<i>6,029,770</i>	<i>5,037,000</i>	<i>1,592,770</i>	<i>169,720</i>	<i>191,040</i>	<i>323,200</i>	<i>116,050</i>	<i>220,400</i>	<i>163,330</i>
38 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....dollars..	45,131,380	29,145,823	15,985,557	1,151,987	1,303,235	2,056,233	747,531	1,323,580	663,809
39 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900</i>.....dollars..	<i>20,199,859</i>	<i>13,725,917</i>	<i>6,473,942</i>	<i>587,584</i>	<i>581,733</i>	<i>880,255</i>	<i>295,533</i>	<i>699,174</i>	<i>494,650</i>
Per cent of value of all property in—									
40 Land.....	68.5	67.5	71.0	66.1	64.4	70.7	67.8	65.4	57.9
41 Buildings.....	16.4	18.0	12.6	18.3	18.4	17.7	14.1	16.6	19.1
42 Implements and machinery.....	3.6	3.9	2.8	3.5	4.5	3.2	3.7	4.1	4.8
43 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	11.5	10.6	13.5	12.1	12.7	8.5	14.4	13.9	18.2
Average values:									
44 All property per farm.....dollars..	2,223	3,438	1,223	1,697	2,317	2,970	2,317	2,299	810
45 Land and buildings per farm.....dollars..	1,887	2,937	1,023	1,433	1,919	2,624	1,898	1,584	624
46 Land per acre.....dollars..	10.89	19.30	21.33	16.63	14.44	38.54	18.32	15.24	11.21
47 <i>Land per acre in 1900</i>.....dollars..	<i>7.14</i>	<i>6.83</i>	<i>7.96</i>	<i>7.28</i>	<i>6.34</i>	<i>14.80</i>	<i>7.65</i>	<i>7.85</i>	<i>6.06</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)									
48 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	162,846	75,967	86,879	4,855	4,147	7,229	2,161	3,876	4,145
49 Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	43,790,143	28,253,320	15,536,823	1,115,120	1,263,048	1,990,696	729,273	1,292,002	639,128
Cattle:									
50 Total number.....	* 389,882	* 250,639	* 139,243	12,108	6,611	18,530	3,352	6,528	* 13,533
51 Dairy cows.....	180,842	109,956	70,885	6,369	3,946	9,582	1,711	3,429	5,364
52 Other cows.....	65,319	49,382	15,937	1,536	661	3,113	619	1,600	1,600
53 Yearling heifers.....	51,928	34,168	17,760	1,834	781	2,511	492	962	1,416
54 Calves.....	48,291	32,063	16,198	1,580	673	2,342	359	697	1,115
55 Yearling steers and bulls.....	21,065	14,315	6,750	561	266	668	129	343	374
56 Other steers and bulls.....	21,396	9,696	11,700	278	294	314	42	293	2,473
57 Value.....dollars..	* 7,083,259	* 4,539,268	* 2,548,991	203,062	153,255	340,679	78,700	134,734	* 218,704
Horses:									
58 Total number.....	79,847	52,155	27,692	2,009	2,001	3,088	935	2,591	2,782
59 Mature horses.....	76,971	49,896	27,075	1,911	1,962	2,990	921	2,567	2,573
60 Yearling colts.....	2,134	1,695	439	80	36	72	12	13	188
61 Spring colts.....	742	564	178	18	13	28	2	11	71
62 Value.....dollars..	10,147,178	6,956,872	3,180,306	243,894	252,222	412,359	134,800	380,013	257,974
Mules:									
63 Total number.....	155,471	93,594	61,877	4,735	5,044	7,643	2,598	4,201	747
64 Mature mules.....	154,806	93,045	61,761	4,716	5,032	7,621	2,593	4,191	731
65 Yearling colts.....	528	433	261	16	11	20	1	10	14
66 Spring colts.....	187	116	95	3	1	2	4	2	2
67 Value.....dollars..	23,830,361	14,878,372	8,951,989	621,289	775,319	1,163,179	452,435	689,579	118,850
Asses and burros:									
68 Number.....	401	364	37	9	5	11	2	2	2
69 Value.....dollars..	62,911	58,603	4,248	900	96	2,910	600	50	1,575
Swine:									
70 Total number.....	665,211	428,214	236,997	8,362	18,499	11,163	15,072	24,987	12,782
71 Mature hogs.....	421,873	280,723	141,250	5,824	12,273	8,254	9,305	13,870	6,625
72 Spring pigs.....	243,338	147,491	95,747	2,538	6,226	2,909	5,767	11,117	6,157
73 Value.....dollars..	2,552,844	1,719,243	833,101	43,407	80,400	70,280	62,424	89,421	38,177
Sheep:									
74 Total number.....	37,559	35,747	1,812	730	280	245	5	288	1,629
75 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	27,926	26,466	1,480	524	173	154	5	183	1,223
76 Spring lambs.....	9,833	9,281	332	206	107	91	.....	85	306
77 Value.....dollars..	81,862	77,249	4,113	2,058	893	737	10	850	3,784
Goats:									
78 Number.....	24,750	21,292	3,458	385	473	322	100	282	268
79 Value.....dollars..	27,728	23,653	4,075	510	863	652	248	350	264
POULTRY AND BEES									
80 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	2,046,414	1,858,187	1,088,227	83,037	76,499	135,921	42,884	77,145	66,697
81 Value.....dollars..	1,208,615	770,431	436,184	33,259	37,516	56,796	17,158	20,955	24,060
82 Number of colonies of bees.....	75,422	68,018	7,404	2,233	1,557	4,780	870	1,223	370
83 Value.....dollars..	134,622	122,072	12,550	3,008	2,671	8,741	1,100	1,623	691

* Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

621

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Berkeley.	Calhoun.	Charleston.	Cherokee.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Clarendon.	Colleton.	Darlington.	Dillon.	Dorchester.	Edgefield.	Fairfield.	Florence.
1	23,487	16,634	58,594	26,179	29,425	26,301	32,188	35,399	36,027	22,615	17,891	28,281	29,442	35,671
2	<i>30,464</i>	(1)	<i>88,006</i>	<i>21,559</i>	<i>28,616</i>	<i>20,401</i>	<i>28,184</i>	<i>33,452</i>	<i>32,953</i>	(2)	<i>16,294</i>	<i>25,478</i>	<i>23,445</i>	<i>28,474</i>
3	3,518	2,604	3,403	3,073	3,623	3,517	5,299	4,540	4,297	2,650	2,194	4,519	3,904	3,970
4	<i>5,790</i>	(1)	<i>3,801</i>	<i>2,368</i>	<i>3,390</i>	<i>2,771</i>	<i>4,666</i>	<i>4,670</i>	<i>4,057</i>	(1)	<i>1,803</i>	<i>3,668</i>	<i>3,601</i>	<i>3,173</i>
5	747	700	309	2,089	1,179	2,366	1,300	2,038	1,845	1,353	979	1,400	1,102	1,921
6	7	7	22	3	4	2	4	2	2	1	4	1	6	5
7	2,764	1,904	3,072	981	2,440	1,140	3,815	2,596	2,362	1,305	1,211	3,118	2,766	2,044
8	1	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	1
9	618	737	1,809	68	63	130	1,284	688	275	78	222	132	97	272
10	945	192	750	359	109	403	999	825	250	434	434	411	237	661
11	1,108	914	494	1,393	1,075	1,321	1,690	1,299	2,070	1,283	715	2,273	1,671	1,523
12	377	337	122	650	742	673	622	650	756	561	325	905	713	684
13	203	191	66	376	557	459	344	507	291	302	249	494	618	448
14	70	92	131	181	187	191	119	232	109	97	103	161	249	180
15	71	87	69	72	109	107	104	201	86	58	69	97	217	135
16	60	44	37	28	47	57	30	85	35	21	52	40	81	43
17	54	10	24	6	14	26	14	59	11	5	25	6	21	23
18	792,320	250,240	438,400	238,720	378,850	535,680	458,880	853,120	387,200	301,440	392,320	448,000	506,880	388,480
19	<i>348,516</i>	<i>176,414</i>	<i>177,656</i>	<i>216,606</i>	<i>312,761</i>	<i>371,699</i>	<i>255,936</i>	<i>471,013</i>	<i>255,433</i>	<i>175,476</i>	<i>196,291</i>	<i>290,357</i>	<i>397,385</i>	<i>304,299</i>
20	<i>45,899</i>	(1)	<i>196,804</i>	<i>198,369</i>	<i>522,970</i>	<i>334,712</i>	<i>280,877</i>	<i>608,098</i>	<i>285,785</i>	(1)	<i>198,776</i>	<i>320,599</i>	<i>415,599</i>	<i>297,569</i>
21	87,170	99,078	66,402	98,522	156,133	109,200	145,030	150,497	144,613	90,796	65,702	162,208	180,949	128,269
22	<i>110,774</i>	(1)	<i>80,823</i>	<i>86,869</i>	<i>149,075</i>	<i>97,592</i>	<i>115,309</i>	<i>115,001</i>	<i>150,001</i>	(1)	<i>51,499</i>	<i>159,895</i>	<i>165,466</i>	<i>118,729</i>
23	249,048	69,254	91,155	91,316	104,149	246,267	100,973	300,298	106,088	78,499	119,556	97,976	162,692	162,941
24	<i>12,298</i>	<i>3,082</i>	<i>20,039</i>	<i>26,753</i>	<i>52,469</i>	<i>16,232</i>	<i>9,933</i>	<i>20,218</i>	<i>4,732</i>	<i>6,181</i>	<i>11,033</i>	<i>54,244</i>	<i>13,059</i>	<i>13,059</i>
25	44.0	70.5	40.5	90.7	82.5	69.4	55.8	52.0	66.0	58.2	50.0	66.1	78.5	78.3
26	25.0	56.2	37.4	45.5	49.9	23.4	56.7	32.0	56.6	51.7	33.5	54.7	45.5	42.2
27	99.1	67.7	62.2	70.5	86.3	105.7	49.1	103.6	60.7	66.0	89.5	101.9	76.6	76.6
28	24.8	38.0	19.5	32.1	43.1	31.0	27.8	33.1	34.4	34.1	29.9	46.3	32.3	32.3
29	4,849,721	5,326,727	5,361,342	6,388,626	6,749,959	6,494,023	9,219,124	7,850,478	11,702,522	10,233,050	3,621,145	6,549,432	6,361,199	11,401,794
30	<i>2,308,304</i>	(1)	<i>3,279,810</i>	<i>2,418,180</i>	<i>3,667,063</i>	<i>1,848,817</i>	<i>2,872,623</i>	<i>5,234,507</i>	<i>4,151,833</i>	(1)	<i>1,394,765</i>	<i>3,291,590</i>	<i>3,352,178</i>	<i>2,847,838</i>
31			63.5	164.2	84.6	252.4	220.9	142.7	142.7		165.3	159.7	89.8	
32	2,855,697	3,711,070	3,556,941	4,836,953	4,114,197	4,450,156	6,424,630	4,830,192	8,513,393	7,811,811	2,167,758	5,292,285	3,850,493	8,230,844
33	<i>1,361,020</i>	(1)	<i>2,201,180</i>	<i>1,636,490</i>	<i>2,295,950</i>	<i>1,140,090</i>	<i>1,755,550</i>	<i>1,853,160</i>	<i>2,682,210</i>	(1)	<i>808,090</i>	<i>1,994,660</i>	<i>2,075,670</i>	<i>1,816,040</i>
34	851,818	801,031	888,216	1,033,106	1,397,273	939,840	1,390,603	1,314,285	1,702,765	1,331,650	746,275	1,642,248	1,157,264	1,691,561
35	<i>421,570</i>	(1)	<i>589,490</i>	<i>389,160</i>	<i>680,630</i>	<i>297,590</i>	<i>550,100</i>	<i>548,470</i>	<i>827,160</i>	(1)	<i>268,250</i>	<i>666,070</i>	<i>600,820</i>	<i>548,260</i>
36	225,381	227,250	217,182	218,777	260,908	271,002	313,591	399,634	406,957	354,707	142,308	399,251	273,767	368,139
37	<i>125,220</i>	(1)	<i>145,350</i>	<i>92,080</i>	<i>149,200</i>	<i>97,480</i>	<i>143,400</i>	<i>173,050</i>	<i>188,940</i>	(1)	<i>68,440</i>	<i>149,630</i>	<i>139,620</i>	<i>115,070</i>
38	886,825	587,367	699,093	799,790	977,576	833,019	1,090,291	1,297,067	1,170,277	834,762	564,804	1,215,618	1,073,675	1,102,250
39	<i>460,494</i>	(1)	<i>345,810</i>	<i>301,510</i>	<i>331,273</i>	<i>307,637</i>	<i>443,493</i>	<i>623,627</i>	<i>454,173</i>	(1)	<i>219,055</i>	<i>481,330</i>	<i>338,058</i>	<i>598,578</i>
40	69.5	69.7	66.3	67.9	61.0	68.5	69.7	61.6	72.2	75.6	59.9	61.9	60.6	72.3
41	17.6	15.0	16.6	16.2	20.7	14.5	15.1	14.4	12.9	20.6	19.2	18.2	14.8	14.8
42	4.6	4.3	4.1	3.4	3.9	4.2	3.4	5.1	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.7	4.3	3.2
43	18.3	11.0	13.0	12.5	14.5	12.8	11.8	16.5	9.9	8.1	15.6	14.2	16.9	9.7
44	1,379	2,046	1,575	2,079	1,563	1,846	1,770	1,727	2,893	3,896	1,650	1,892	1,629	2,872
45	1,062	1,733	1,306	1,747	1,521	1,533	1,500	1,354	2,423	3,439	1,328	1,635	1,284	2,562
46	8.28	21.04	20.02	20.02	13.15	11.97	25.10	10.27	33.33	44.52	11.04	17.86	9.69	27.08
47	<i>2.99</i>	(1)	<i>11.15</i>	<i>8.24</i>	<i>7.11</i>	<i>3.41</i>	<i>6.25</i>	<i>3.72</i>	<i>8.39</i>	(1)	<i>4.07</i>	<i>6.23</i>	<i>5.08</i>	<i>6.10</i>
48	3,222	2,017	2,778	2,909	3,568	3,420	4,404	4,247	3,959	2,509	2,074	4,197	3,741	3,735
49	<i>856,335</i>	<i>574,665</i>	<i>679,236</i>	<i>773,065</i>	<i>948,372</i>	<i>810,293</i>	<i>1,060,329</i>	<i>1,266,439</i>	<i>1,133,246</i>	<i>812,655</i>	<i>550,828</i>	<i>1,183,703</i>	<i>1,047,669</i>	<i>1,069,416</i>
50	15,800	3,650	7,395	* 8,170	* 10,442	6,055	8,000	* 18,990	* 5,147	2,150	6,151	9,752	11,969	5,824
51	5,411	1,465	3,028	4,438	4,977	2,833	3,445	6,550	2,593	1,222	5,115	5,211	2,686	2,686
52	4,231	1,083	1,822	1,082	1,836	725	1,213	4,009	654	230	1,629	1,361	2,339	608
53	1,813	403	603	992	1,377	894	930	2,323	683	333	1,233	1,717	853	853
54	2,006	361	870	1,099	1,428	663	862	3,088	508	263	850	1,248	667	667
55	1,034	185	317	512	740	494	549	1,018	421	84	352	421	1,032	456
56	1,305	163	746	172	242	456	951	823	315	39	226	373	423	551
57	259,048	68,494	146,906	* 143,150	* 173,837	111,437	158,233	* 244,460	128,074	62,182	105,325	188,455	203,514	136,165
58	1,819	1,121	2,532	841	1,254	1,111	1,864	3,155	2,262	1,055	1,356	2,298	1,177	2,012
59	1,775	1,071	2,415	782	1,160	1,073	1,825	3,012	2,206	1,052	1,287	2,143	1,067	1,975
60	37	40	81	40	17	28	30	104	12	1	35	112	76	28
61	7	10	36	19	17	10	9	29	12	2	14	43	8	9
62	234,915	135,052	311,775	97,750	163,500	128,049	241,179	400,174	284,999	175,119	150,944	295,513	149,044	263,681
63	1,595	2,178	1,184	3,531	3,950	3,753	3,427	2,522	4,120	2,009	1,534	4,081	4,562	3,631
64	1,585	2,166	1,175	3,522	3,921	3,751	3,424	2,847	4,108	2,009	1,529	4,062	4,334	3,617
65	7	6	5	9	20	2	3	4	9	5	14	15	10	10
66	3	6	4	9	9	9	9	1	3	5	5	8	4	4
67	250,844	325,052	187,563	498,867	567,663	522,023	578,489	495,012	631,525	523,705	243,429	642,656	650,666	501,156
68	1	1	2	5	12	6	3	3	4	1	0	5	1	1
69	40	100	50	545	875	100	1,050	150	680	10	2,225	340	100	100
70	33,026	13,169	8,360	4,627	8,200	11,463	24,682	41,268	19,279	11,781	16,309	11,340	9,883	21,300
71	17,812	0,487	5,156	3,256	5,916	7,348	14,115	25,249	12,450	7,499	8,957	7,018	6,323	12,560
72	16,214	3,882	3,204	1,371	2,284	4,120	10,867	16,019	6,829	4,312	7,313	4,422	3,055	8,740
73	93,760	44,306	23,578	32,205	39,906	43,188	79,862	117,529	86,342	51,271	48,820	40,130	41,651	70,416
74	4,172	186	1,880	165	784	147	254	2,747	426	67	630	1,634	474	699
75	3,037	149	1,381	128	514	113	209	1,910	314	67	448	1,062	349	541
76	1,135	40	499	37	270	34	45	837	112	100	182	126	168	168
77	10,230	446	3,962	363	2,240	246	630	5,425	1,277	100	1,411	4,879	1,352	1,654

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	George- town.	Greenville.	Green- wood.	Hampton.	Horry.	Kershaw. ¹	Lancas- ter.	Laurens.	Lee.
1 Population.....	22,270	68,377	34,225	25,126	26,995	27,094	26,650	41,550	25,318
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>22,846</i>	<i>65,490</i>	<i>28,843</i>	<i>23,738</i>	<i>25,364</i>	<i>24,686</i>	<i>24,311</i>	<i>37,322</i>	(¹)
3 Number of all farms.....	1,037	6,634	4,403	3,302	3,627	3,184	3,749	5,368	3,657
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,414</i>	<i>6,016</i>	<i>3,719</i>	<i>3,257</i>	<i>3,267</i>	<i>2,841</i>	<i>2,970</i>	<i>4,680</i>	(¹)
5 Color and nativity of farmers:									
6 Native white.....	516	4,683	1,554	1,225	2,958	1,414	1,900	2,441	1,444
7 Foreign-born white.....	2	10	7	3	6	1,770	1,848	6	2,218
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	519	1,941	2,932	2,073	336	.....	.....	2,921	.....
9 Number of farms, classified by size:									
10 Under 3 acres.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
11 3 to 9 acres.....	168	264	192	193	289	103	182	150	307
12 10 to 19 acres.....	180	1,022	432	440	473	360	484	568	386
13 20 to 49 acres.....	218	2,641	2,203	1,315	842	1,346	1,693	2,257	1,711
14 50 to 99 acres.....	137	1,637	822	537	804	506	659	1,249	647
15 100 to 174 acres.....	119	727	514	375	615	391	396	724	274
16 175 to 259 acres.....	62	195	190	154	260	165	167	234	125
17 260 to 499 acres.....	70	109	115	163	238	157	116	144	74
18 500 to 999 acres.....	41	29	17	74	74	67	34	40	96
19 1,000 acres and over.....	42	8	6	42	30	29	18	2	5
LAND AND FARM AREA									
20 Approximate land area..... acres.....	529,920	487,040	325,120	613,120	741,120	430,720	329,600	441,600	260,480
21 Land in farms..... acres.....	226,873	415,785	283,949	398,254	427,322	315,513	273,456	380,363	219,178
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>265,449</i>	<i>403,101</i>	<i>280,000</i>	<i>385,028</i>	<i>468,174</i>	<i>320,187</i>	<i>271,317</i>	<i>403,137</i>	(¹)
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	23,373	195,806	150,404	159,603	88,249	115,073	126,677	197,760	122,136
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>38,169</i>	<i>195,528</i>	<i>143,778</i>	<i>165,000</i>	<i>79,918</i>	<i>114,816</i>	<i>119,117</i>	<i>201,065</i>	(¹)
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	185,912	180,651	107,452	195,525	332,172	179,113	119,998	123,288	87,523
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	17,538	39,338	31,003	43,126	6,901	21,327	26,781	59,315	9,519
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	42.8	85.4	88.9	65.0	57.7	73.3	83.0	86.1	84.1
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	10.3	47.1	52.1	40.1	20.7	36.5	46.3	52.0	55.7
29 Average acres per farm.....	218.3	62.7	64.3	120.6	117.3	99.1	72.9	70.9	69.9
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	22.5	29.5	33.5	43.3	24.3	36.1	33.3	36.8	33.4
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY									
31 All farm property..... dollars.....	2,033,136	18,568,419	9,443,314	6,439,274	5,713,065	4,883,495	6,609,999	11,454,755	11,467,367
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,516,877</i>	<i>7,152,346</i>	<i>3,634,027</i>	<i>3,161,197</i>	<i>2,185,895</i>	<i>2,512,630</i>	<i>2,709,303</i>	<i>6,251,678</i>	(¹)
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	34.0	159.6	163.5	103.7	161.4	.....	144.0	118.1	.....
34 Land..... dollars.....	1,237,048	13,658,410	6,001,014	3,922,241	3,849,810	3,063,963	4,410,164	7,511,170	8,709,193
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>937,960</i>	<i>4,375,350</i>	<i>2,283,290</i>	<i>1,970,480</i>	<i>1,291,040</i>	<i>1,407,200</i>	<i>1,731,670</i>	<i>3,454,160</i>	(¹)
36 Buildings..... dollars.....	370,151	2,334,514	1,955,722	1,187,731	881,309	809,581	1,017,684	2,104,187	1,492,256
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>320,720</i>	<i>1,233,580</i>	<i>607,170</i>	<i>514,100</i>	<i>415,390</i>	<i>383,070</i>	<i>418,290</i>	<i>925,740</i>	(¹)
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	101,058	596,536	322,086	271,994	200,164	226,741	244,485	369,085	317,961
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>80,580</i>	<i>294,410</i>	<i>143,010</i>	<i>147,700</i>	<i>102,460</i>	<i>134,810</i>	<i>127,630</i>	<i>215,200</i>	(¹)
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	274,879	1,428,959	1,164,492	1,057,308	781,782	783,210	937,666	1,470,375	947,662
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>177,617</i>	<i>761,026</i>	<i>485,657</i>	<i>498,917</i>	<i>376,505</i>	<i>383,050</i>	<i>437,713</i>	<i>666,478</i>	(¹)
42 Per cent of value of all property in—									
43 Land.....	63.3	73.6	63.5	60.9	67.4	62.6	66.7	65.6	75.9
44 Buildings.....	18.2	15.3	20.7	18.4	15.4	16.6	15.4	18.4	13.0
45 Implements and machinery.....	5.0	3.2	3.4	4.2	3.5	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.8
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	13.5	8.0	12.3	16.4	13.7	16.1	14.2	12.8	8.3
47 Average values:									
48 All property per farm..... dollars.....	1,961	2,799	2,102	1,950	1,575	1,534	1,763	2,134	3,136
49 Land and buildings per farm.....	1,598	2,436	1,771	1,548	1,304	1,215	1,448	1,791	2,730
50 Land per acre..... dollars.....	5.67	32.35	20.77	9.85	9.01	9.70	16.13	19.75	39.74
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>3.35</i>	<i>12.09</i>	<i>8.15</i>	<i>6.12</i>	<i>2.70</i>	<i>4.39</i>	<i>6.38</i>	<i>8.67</i>	(¹)
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)									
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	948	6,131	4,052	3,227	3,515	3,106	3,493	4,974	3,356
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	266,836	1,421,952	1,132,991	1,028,480	752,278	763,322	913,241	1,429,396	924,529
54 Cattle:									
55 Total number.....	6,840	47,017	10,236	9,666	11,118	6,887	7,828	11,833	3,315
56 Dairy cows.....	1,832	8,887	4,917	3,220	3,305	3,286	3,813	6,011	1,974
57 Other cows.....	1,904	2,090	1,400	2,858	2,554	1,959	1,265	1,955	463
58 Yearling heifers.....	754	2,478	1,789	1,205	1,077	851	1,299	1,580	489
59 Calves.....	1,044	2,200	1,302	1,199	1,898	849	895	1,422	483
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	469	729	627	357	738	468	365	702	186
61 Other steers and bulls.....	777	554	501	707	1,496	474	191	157	220
62 Value..... dollars.....	85,927	431,448	193,827	161,895	145,862	126,328	128,549	216,652	85,520
63 Horses:									
64 Total number.....	549	3,076	1,928	2,235	726	1,531	1,255	1,960	1,476
65 Mature horses.....	535	2,975	1,846	2,183	720	1,493	1,224	1,878	1,425
66 Yearling colts.....	14	75	62	35	4	28	22	70	31
67 Spring colts.....	.....	26	20	7	2	10	9	12	20
68 Value..... dollars.....	71,715	356,207	255,845	320,783	81,026	171,598	177,625	266,344	190,165
69 Mules:									
70 Total number.....	485	5,188	4,214	2,564	3,123	2,867	3,590	5,790	3,654
71 Mature mules.....	476	5,161	4,179	2,561	3,119	2,843	3,588	5,763	3,650
72 Yearling colts.....	8	21	27	3	1	22	7	23	2
73 Spring colts.....	1	6	8	3	3	2	1	4	2
74 Value..... dollars.....	77,285	681,998	630,064	457,220	447,066	427,152	570,687	894,566	583,182
75 Asses and burros:									
76 Number.....	5	19	21	.....	10	15	1	7	12
77 Value..... dollars.....	620	1,877	3,335	.....	2,100	1,200	50	1,062	835
78 Swine:									
79 Total number.....	9,800	9,461	8,352	26,061	33,351	10,686	7,675	8,798	14,187
80 Mature hogs.....	6,339	6,301	6,448	13,603	26,331	6,862	5,673	6,664	9,337
81 Spring pigs.....	3,461	3,160	1,904	12,458	12,020	3,824	2,002	2,234	4,850
82 Value..... dollars.....	24,577	62,590	47,047	87,452	66,648	39,929	35,724	47,927	68,569
83 Sheep:									
84 Total number.....	2,913	460	747	411	5,497	749	205	553	67
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	2,340	312	512	276	4,788	517	140	376	74
86 Spring lambs.....	567	148	235	135	709	232	56	177	211
87 Value..... dollars.....	5,595	1,247	2,224	892	5,521	1,452	343	1,663	311
88 Goats:									
89 Number.....	1,357	345	763	312	6,531	577	166	776	118
90 Value..... dollars.....	1,117	585	1,149	233	4,055	663	263	1,182	203
POULTRY AND BEES									
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	17,618	117,170	72,787	67,393	67,876	46,102	54,879	85,535	67,155
92 Value..... dollars.....	6,718	28,310	23,910	27,202	22,820	18,289	20,448	36,560	21,690
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	817	5,006	1,380	1,144	4,043	1,173	1,460	2,592	667
94 Value..... dollars.....	1,325	8,097	2,591	1,626	6,884	1,599	3,977	4,401	1,243

¹ Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)¹ Includes agricultural data for Catawba Indian Reservation.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTRIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Lexington. ¹	Marion. ¹	Marlboro.	Newberry. ¹	Oconee.	Orange- burg. ¹	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda.	Spartan- burg.	Sumter. ¹	Union.	Williams- burg. ¹	York. ¹
1	32,040	20,596	31,189	34,586	27,337	55,893	25,422	55,143	20,943	83,465	33,472	29,911	37,626	47,718
2	<i>27,264</i>	<i>35,181</i>	<i>27,639</i>	<i>30,132</i>	<i>25,634</i>	<i>59,663</i>	<i>19,375</i>	<i>45,639</i>	<i>18,069</i>	<i>65,699</i>	<i>51,237</i>	<i>25,501</i>	<i>31,685</i>	<i>41,634</i>
3	4,486	2,259	3,700	3,852	3,877	6,904	3,558	2,748	3,630	7,752	4,261	3,054	5,745	5,477
4	<i>5,618</i>	<i>3,724</i>	<i>2,645</i>	<i>3,413</i>	<i>3,249</i>	<i>8,408</i>	<i>2,954</i>	<i>2,287</i>	<i>2,858</i>	<i>6,707</i>	<i>6,597</i>	<i>2,910</i>	<i>4,585</i>	<i>4,488</i>
5	3,133	1,220	1,366	1,640	3,028	2,749	2,897	867	1,864	5,239	1,047	1,221	2,281	2,349
6	5	2	1	9	11	1	1	9	2	5	2	3	2	2
7	1,948	1,037	2,333	2,203	833	4,144	690	1,872	1,764	2,508	3,211	1,833	3,462	3,128
8														
9	154	160	100	120	1	550	197	308	93	235	639	70	777	205
10	452	346	329	407	554	657	612	542	399	932	655	290	1,131	553
11	1,474	896	2,159	1,671	1,276	3,037	1,309	1,107	1,523	3,370	1,776	1,485	1,891	2,299
12	940	334	740	742	916	1,293	784	312	810	1,937	615	432	801	1,189
13	787	242	215	494	621	704	388	202	510	797	285	444	563	826
14	337	119	71	200	197	303	139	130	173	214	113	150	243	226
15	259	98	37	148	113	248	84	83	106	93	111	115	182	143
16	65	41	29	58	29	37	34	19	34	17	39	36	68	30
17	18	17	20	12	11	24	7	25	3	5	27	16	29	5
18	533,120	338,560	332,160	384,640	416,000	723,840	338,560	391,040	278,400	489,600	367,360	314,880	643,840	416,640
19	<i>451,720</i>	<i>201,150</i>	<i>230,352</i>	<i>316,355</i>	<i>337,878</i>	<i>527,361</i>	<i>250,143</i>	<i>527,561</i>	<i>254,249</i>	<i>445,277</i>	<i>268,492</i>	<i>351,316</i>	<i>415,912</i>	<i>380,777</i>
20	<i>471,629</i>	<i>416,887</i>	<i>240,845</i>	<i>353,768</i>	<i>353,038</i>	<i>670,553</i>	<i>238,200</i>	<i>238,133</i>	<i>257,709</i>	<i>551,149</i>	<i>405,675</i>	<i>290,551</i>	<i>477,667</i>	<i>375,851</i>
21	153,760	79,285	127,974	154,116	105,926	289,400	106,271	99,055	127,099	242,491	149,563	111,051	156,600	196,480
22	<i>144,696</i>	<i>150,803</i>	<i>124,871</i>	<i>167,484</i>	<i>99,891</i>	<i>337,229</i>	<i>98,016</i>	<i>98,016</i>	<i>116,909</i>	<i>224,214</i>	<i>237,028</i>	<i>109,150</i>	<i>133,638</i>	<i>191,715</i>
23	277,193	117,151	97,133	136,555	195,028	213,184	123,722	96,994	114,947	157,605	104,778	104,232	249,137	132,797
24	<i>15,767</i>	<i>4,723</i>	<i>5,245</i>	<i>25,084</i>	<i>36,024</i>	<i>24,687</i>	<i>20,150</i>	<i>11,512</i>	<i>11,603</i>	<i>45,181</i>	<i>13,849</i>	<i>36,013</i>	<i>10,175</i>	<i>51,527</i>
25	84.7	59.4	69.3	82.2	81.2	72.9	73.9	53.1	91.3	90.9	73.1	79.8	64.6	91.4
26	35.1	39.4	55.6	48.7	31.3	54.9	42.5	47.7	50.2	54.5	55.8	44.2	37.7	51.6
27	100.7	89.0	62.3	82.1	87.1	76.4	69.7	75.5	70.0	57.4	63.0	82.3	72.4	69.5
28	35.4	35.1	34.6	40.0	27.3	41.9	29.6	36.0	35.2	31.3	35.2	36.4	27.3	35.9
29	10,744,463	5,773,777	15,831,309	8,759,476	7,254,801	17,531,673	9,541,255	6,427,733	8,348,441	21,772,309	10,495,136	4,862,805	9,544,233	11,909,799
30	<i>4,473,049</i>	<i>5,356,832</i>	<i>5,422,467</i>	<i>4,171,310</i>	<i>2,978,023</i>	<i>7,833,144</i>	<i>3,182,464</i>	<i>2,940,834</i>	<i>3,144,517</i>	<i>7,787,277</i>	<i>5,754,451</i>	<i>2,715,935</i>	<i>2,815,324</i>	<i>4,842,712</i>
31			191.9		143.0		199.8	118.1	165.5	179.6		77.1		145.9
32	7,038,812	4,230,272	12,153,631	5,774,083	4,973,238	12,228,771	7,046,201	4,418,589	5,341,905	16,046,334	7,677,592	3,016,915	6,274,575	8,029,302
33	<i>2,841,770</i>	<i>5,639,820</i>	<i>4,031,909</i>	<i>2,642,020</i>	<i>2,044,880</i>	<i>4,984,810</i>	<i>2,209,720</i>	<i>1,015,309</i>	<i>2,022,799</i>	<i>5,491,810</i>	<i>3,053,539</i>	<i>1,761,189</i>	<i>1,709,870</i>	<i>2,062,650</i>
34	2,018,070	770,642	2,043,235	1,635,580	1,262,007	2,726,787	1,415,567	1,062,076	1,585,246	3,157,065	1,452,622	868,290	1,539,523	2,040,358
35	<i>874,550</i>	<i>946,660</i>	<i>813,320</i>	<i>337,840</i>	<i>471,070</i>	<i>1,313,550</i>	<i>485,810</i>	<i>506,560</i>	<i>553,189</i>	<i>1,193,850</i>	<i>472,870</i>	<i>444,470</i>	<i>945,240</i>	<i>945,240</i>
36	419,938	187,299	470,307	302,580	223,406	694,841	270,335	238,029	333,862	644,803	329,715	195,708	361,725	393,843
37	<i>197,120</i>	<i>200,100</i>	<i>168,970</i>	<i>181,030</i>	<i>103,950</i>	<i>447,870</i>	<i>105,560</i>	<i>124,069</i>	<i>139,199</i>	<i>259,210</i>	<i>265,630</i>	<i>101,050</i>	<i>130,910</i>	<i>197,550</i>
38	1,267,643	585,564	1,164,136	1,047,233	796,210	1,881,274	809,152	708,139	1,097,405	1,924,161	1,005,207	781,832	1,343,400	1,444,767
39	<i>559,609</i>	<i>670,252</i>	<i>408,877</i>	<i>610,420</i>	<i>553,123</i>	<i>1,077,414</i>	<i>309,544</i>	<i>392,924</i>	<i>459,357</i>	<i>857,837</i>	<i>514,871</i>	<i>681,374</i>	<i>521,374</i>	<i>697,492</i>
40	65.5	73.3	76.8	65.9	68.6	69.8	73.9	68.7	64.0	73.7	73.2	62.0	65.7	67.4
41	18.8	13.3	12.9	18.7	17.4	15.6	14.8	16.5	19.0	14.5	14.1	17.9	16.3	17.2
42	3.9	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.1	4.0	2.8	3.7	4.0	3.0	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.3
43	11.8	10.1	7.4	12.0	11.0	10.7	8.5	11.0	13.0	8.8	9.6	16.1	14.1	12.1
44	2,395	2,556	4,279	2,274	1,871	2,539	2,659	2,339	2,300	2,809	2,463	1,592	1,661	2,174
45	2,019	2,214	3,837	1,924	1,908	2,166	2,353	1,994	1,908	2,477	2,150	1,272	1,364	1,849
46	15.58	21.03	52.76	18.25	14.72	23.19	28.17	21.29	21.01	36.04	28.60	12.00	15.09	21.09
47	<i>6.02</i>	<i>8.74</i>	<i>16.74</i>	<i>7.92</i>	<i>6.14</i>	<i>7.45</i>	<i>9.25</i>	<i>8.03</i>	<i>7.83</i>	<i>9.96</i>	<i>9.03</i>	<i>6.02</i>	<i>3.91</i>	<i>8.15</i>
48	4,210	2,116	3,472	3,491	3,592	6,263	3,213	2,512	3,375	7,207	3,879	2,880	5,291	5,224
49	<i>1,218,018</i>	<i>569,839</i>	<i>1,130,307</i>	<i>1,010,200</i>	<i>769,833</i>	<i>1,830,122</i>	<i>780,701</i>	<i>679,742</i>	<i>1,057,514</i>	<i>1,855,996</i>	<i>973,956</i>	<i>759,532</i>	<i>1,313,271</i>	<i>1,401,379</i>
50	8,483	3,124	3,462	7,765	9,906	11,193	8,624	6,021	7,111	17,098	6,557	7,829	13,539	13,733
51	<i>3,953</i>	<i>1,562</i>	<i>1,938</i>	<i>3,735</i>	<i>5,005</i>	<i>5,572</i>	<i>4,316</i>	<i>3,863</i>	<i>4,681</i>	<i>9,681</i>	<i>3,915</i>	<i>4,593</i>	<i>7,536</i>	<i>7,536</i>
52	1,268	287	584	1,424	1,174	1,762	1,024	985	870	2,202	897	1,210	2,280	1,776
53	<i>1,261</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>1,042</i>	<i>1,285</i>	<i>1,573</i>	<i>1,331</i>	<i>867</i>	<i>921</i>	<i>2,263</i>	<i>866</i>	<i>1,226</i>	<i>1,817</i>	<i>1,050</i>
54	968	480	386	924	1,248	1,120	1,202	499	910	2,164	691	1,088	1,826	1,720
55	704	189	133	484	504	778	388	382	396	599	375	328	1,115	537
56	340	211	68	150	690	354	363	373	161	189	736	62	1,898	154
57	<i>174,444</i>	<i>61,303</i>	<i>101,368</i>	<i>139,779</i>	<i>161,457</i>	<i>421,492</i>	<i>146,749</i>	<i>137,968</i>	<i>150,484</i>	<i>338,337</i>	<i>145,521</i>	<i>149,552</i>	<i>220,344</i>	<i>423,103</i>
58	2,156	1,090	1,998	1,128	1,571	4,811	1,890	1,238	1,754	2,657	2,042	926	3,051	2,056
59	<i>2,025</i>	<i>1,084</i>	<i>1,962</i>	<i>1,058</i>	<i>1,511</i>	<i>4,722</i>	<i>1,356</i>	<i>1,174</i>	<i>1,659</i>	<i>2,573</i>	<i>2,021</i>	<i>873</i>	<i>2,900</i>	<i>1,947</i>
60	88	3	22	50	45	68	26	39	75	69	15	38	74	97
61	43	3	14	20	15	21	8	25	20	15	6	15	17	12
62	266,087	150,962	281,015	144,587	173,228	620,551	162,005	147,309	255,533	322,256	268,900	116,855	395,774	231,714
63	4,311	2,089	4,314	4,337	3,034	5,293	3,081	2,149	3,701	7,525	3,215	2,993	3,565	6,318
64	<i>4,293</i>	<i>2,079</i>	<i>4,307</i>	<i>4,306</i>	<i>3,009</i>	<i>5,266</i>	<i>3,048</i>	<i>2,134</i>	<i>3,679</i>	<i>7,489</i>	<i>3,209</i>	<i>2,976</i>	<i>3,553</i>	<i>6,284</i>
65	14	10	7	24	18	21	32	11	9	30	3	16	9	29
66	4		7	7	7									

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR
[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.			Abbeville.	Alken.	Anderson.	Barnberg.	Barnwell.	Beaufort.	
	Total.	White.	Colored.							
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS										
1	Number of farms.....	64,350	43,978	20,372	1,233	1,808	2,289	703	1,120	3,153
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>59,417</i>	<i>40,447</i>	<i>18,970</i>	<i>1,167</i>	<i>1,737</i>	<i>1,878</i>	<i>706</i>	<i>1,269</i>	<i>3,877</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	36.5	55.2	21.0	22.0	40.8	28.0	31.3	27.0	69.9
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>38.2</i>	<i>57.8</i>	<i>22.2</i>	<i>26.6</i>	<i>44.8</i>	<i>23.1</i>	<i>34.9</i>	<i>27.4</i>	<i>70.6</i>
5	Land in farms.....acres.....	8,051,503	6,953,459	1,098,044	142,968	303,955	203,968	108,690	231,918	112,451
6	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	2,800,778	2,261,431	539,347	55,958	116,801	93,255	45,078	125,131	58,112
7	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	185,703,312	163,591,021	22,112,291	3,592,711	5,378,849	11,028,598	2,095,485	4,332,383	1,633,364
Degree of ownership:										
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	55,523	38,446	16,077	1,084	1,467	2,117	629	995	2,606
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	8,827	4,532	4,295	149	341	172	74	125	457
Color and nativity of owners:										
10	Native white.....	43,834	43,834	.....	927	1,232	1,983	485	834	171
11	Foreign-born white.....	144	144	.....	5	5	10	3	2	1
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	20,372	.....	20,372	301	571	296	215	284	2,861
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS										
13	Number of farms.....	111,221	34,026	76,295	4,366	2,598	5,852	1,531	2,086	1,316
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>34,884</i>	<i>25,639</i>	<i>66,251</i>	<i>3,389</i>	<i>2,099</i>	<i>4,767</i>	<i>1,208</i>	<i>3,811</i>	<i>1,663</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	63.0	43.9	78.8	77.9	58.6	71.7	68.2	72.0	26.2
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>61.1</i>	<i>40.9</i>	<i>77.6</i>	<i>74.1</i>	<i>54.2</i>	<i>71.4</i>	<i>64.6</i>	<i>71.9</i>	<i>28.1</i>
17	Land in farms.....acres.....	4,913,113	2,113,135	2,799,978	233,206	135,195	237,289	80,136	159,191	33,560
18	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	3,155,415	1,111,412	2,044,003	129,115	98,829	165,694	61,151	127,691	20,284
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	125,898,630	59,992,061	75,906,569	4,395,626	2,806,529	10,182,562	2,018,906	3,071,327	440,971
Form of tenancy:										
20	Share tenants.....	52,640	18,471	34,169	2,028	1,087	4,054	1,015	1,011	8
21	Share-cash tenants.....	2,326	830	1,496	27	50	13	17	139	11
22	Cash tenants.....	50,298	13,610	36,658	2,210	1,288	1,416	372	1,295	1,103
23	Tenure not specified.....	5,987	2,015	3,972	101	173	369	127	544	194
Color and nativity of tenants:										
24	Native white.....	34,862	34,862	.....	977	809	2,487	223	601	117
25	Foreign-born white.....	64	64	.....	4	4	16	.....	.....	.....
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	76,295	.....	76,295	3,385	1,785	3,349	1,303	2,385	1,199
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS										
27	Number of farms.....	863	732	131	7	30	22	12	39	39
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,054</i>	<i>874</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>18</i>
29	Land in farms.....acres.....	547,412	504,958	42,454	2,070	19,381	3,349	3,625	17,588	42,873
30	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	141,806	126,932	14,874	565	7,519	1,597	1,790	7,774	9,771
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	11,286,139	10,305,245	980,894	44,780	329,135	211,165	147,500	405,855	738,854
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS:										
For all farms operated by owners:										
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	47,535	32,267	15,268	208	1,161	1,389	504	782	2,993
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	15,020	10,634	4,386	389	607	859	173	284	69
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	1,795	1,077	718	36	40	41	26	54	91
For farms consisting of owned land only:										
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	11,189	8,347	2,842	275	429	694	137	225	48
36	Value of their land and buildings.....dollars.....	39,593,747	34,723,105	4,870,642	844,536	1,313,096	3,152,674	434,200	938,054	128,043
37	Amount of mortgage debt.....dollars.....	10,169,072	8,775,376	1,333,696	231,671	359,949	989,888	113,919	220,495	26,716
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	25.5	25.3	27.4	27.4	27.2	31.4	26.2	23.5	20.9

¹ Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS										
Dairy Products										
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....	137,234	.....	.....	5,580	2,738	8,714	1,305	1,695	2,507
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....	134,201	.....	.....	5,573	2,648	8,510	1,289	1,638	2,300
3	Milk—Produced.....gallons.....	37,361,666	.....	.....	1,472,422	810,776	2,915,700	305,695	324,859	177,690
4	Sold.....gallons.....	919,745	.....	.....	7,648	66,395	100,346	1,390	2,612	701
5	Cream sold.....gallons.....	11,282	.....	.....	125	2,437	3,551	.....	21	22
6	Butter fat sold.....pounds.....	10,023	.....	.....	.....	4,326	.....	295	190	.....
7	Butter—Produced.....pounds.....	12,329,567	.....	.....	548,905	201,170	1,162,701	61,499	75,075	15,462
8	Sold.....pounds.....	1,752,209	.....	.....	57,616	42,612	208,184	3,021	13,916	1,202
9	Cheese—Produced.....pounds.....	12,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	.....
10	Sold.....pounds.....	8,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....dollars.....	2,800,605	.....	.....	115,657	79,345	260,452	17,060	20,889	4,632
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars.....	626,305	.....	.....	14,161	41,660	61,247	1,465	4,888	647
Poultry Products										
13	Poultry—Raised.....number.....	7,865,401	.....	.....	275,944	179,047	511,575	93,732	126,934	124,872
14	Sold.....number.....	1,554,709	.....	.....	32,013	38,694	88,882	11,848	23,659	62,725
15	Eggs—Produced.....dozens.....	9,722,160	.....	.....	220,405	256,764	495,271	170,990	143,440	184,528
16	Sold.....dozens.....	2,766,645	.....	.....	36,227	83,416	135,637	46,937	38,400	110,389
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....dollars.....	4,177,611	.....	.....	118,962	118,201	244,914	69,690	70,491	73,315
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....dollars.....	1,034,960	.....	.....	17,890	34,778	54,827	13,515	16,210	39,555
Honey and Wax										
19	Honey produced.....pounds.....	653,119	.....	.....	18,886	15,605	47,967	6,710	8,737	2,935
20	Wax produced.....pounds.....	12,440	.....	.....	57	109	175	305	198	158
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....dollars.....	78,930	.....	.....	2,546	1,684	6,446	728	949	466
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair										
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....number.....	17,321	.....	.....	200	35	84	.....	10	224
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....number.....	196	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....dollars.....	12,709	.....	.....	141	100	83	.....	8	187
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED										
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	21,210	.....	.....	992	412	1,311	18	46	242
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	74,958	.....	.....	2,628	1,176	4,292	379	1,179	657
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....number.....	7,225	.....	.....	85	202	437	43	112	38
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	390,555	.....	.....	7,004	11,700	10,312	7,340	10,432	2,539
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	8,583	.....	.....	227	85	93	16	73	109
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....dollars.....	2,430,109	.....	.....	51,755	61,872	147,393	13,174	46,052	15,656
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....dollars.....	4,360,448	.....	.....	95,086	124,751	188,779	82,105	101,517	16,738

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

625

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Berkeley. ¹	Calhoun.	Charleston.	Cherokee.	Chester.	Chester- field.	Clarendon.	Colleton.	Darling- ton. ¹	Dillon.	Dorchester.	Edgefield.	Fairfield.	Florence. ¹
1	2,383	636	1,530	958	886	1,632	1,322	2,506	1,158	711	1,426	1,059	1,030	1,398
2	<i>2,296</i>	(¹)	<i>1,440</i>	<i>785</i>	<i>718</i>	<i>1,470</i>	<i>1,242</i>	<i>2,697</i>	<i>1,307</i>	(¹)	<i>1,163</i>	<i>853</i>	<i>852</i>	<i>1,240</i>
3	67.7	24.4	45.0	31.2	24.5	40.4	25.4	61.7	27.5	26.7	65.0	24.1	26.4	35.2
4	60.6	(¹)	37.0	33.2	21.2	33.0	31.0	57.8	32.0	(¹)	64.5	23.9	23.0	30.1
5	286,715	116,626	115,885	109,232	145,805	241,698	151,122	278,726	127,359	83,111	160,005	149,594	199,054	188,994
6	66,717	51,265	45,325	39,031	61,330	55,843	62,762	107,473	50,250	27,057	47,721	58,845	72,628	56,911
7	3,055,082	2,025,270	2,856,454	2,608,894	2,711,522	3,520,188	4,361,269	4,733,019	4,829,566	3,655,435	2,356,116	3,527,176	2,726,649	5,941,901
8	2,037	518	1,406	836	767	1,324	1,037	2,359	974	626	1,150	1,012	915	1,152
9	346	118	124	122	119	208	235	447	184	85	276	77	115	246
10	592	498	197	853	630	1,312	797	1,500	921	595	799	557	675	1,089
11	3	-----	13	3	1	1	3	2	-----	3	3	1	6	3
12	1,788	138	1,320	102	253	319	522	1,304	237	116	633	231	349	306
13	1,131	1,940	1,864	2,006	2,705	1,865	3,865	1,723	3,031	1,934	761	3,499	2,640	2,552
14	<i>1,476</i>	(¹)	<i>2,332</i>	<i>1,500</i>	<i>2,060</i>	<i>1,294</i>	<i>2,735</i>	<i>1,985</i>	<i>2,769</i>	(¹)	<i>629</i>	<i>2,695</i>	<i>2,655</i>	<i>1,805</i>
15	32.2	74.7	54.8	68.2	74.7	53.0	74.2	37.9	72.0	72.7	34.7	75.4	72.7	64.3
16	38.9	(¹)	61.4	66.0	78.5	46.7	68.5	41.2	67.8	(¹)	34.9	75.6	74.0	60.0
17	55,618	55,768	41,009	100,665	150,978	101,211	101,496	72,279	110,823	89,329	39,598	140,473	181,609	107,019
18	20,330	45,626	20,077	58,417	89,403	48,696	80,422	38,839	90,733	62,699	17,189	101,526	103,301	68,968
19	659,607	1,491,310	1,315,338	2,538,685	2,533,991	1,729,914	3,332,653	1,138,408	4,971,507	5,503,016	490,332	3,269,572	2,011,133	3,622,469
20	138	428	32	1,770	1,215	1,198	150	465	1,598	1,448	169	1,095	1,141	749
21	19	20	13	11	5	22	62	79	154	22	42	7	41	44
22	869	1,465	1,426	209	1,461	604	3,598	1,051	1,229	381	529	2,055	1,545	1,648
23	105	24	303	40	24	41	145	123	50	83	24	252	113	111
24	153	185	106	1,217	517	1,036	576	521	907	744	183	525	400	814
25	4	-----	9	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2
26	974	1,761	1,749	879	2,187	823	3,283	1,202	2,124	1,189	577	2,884	2,440	1,736
27	4	22	9	19	32	20	22	17	18	14	7	21	34	20
28	<i>19</i>	(¹)	<i>29</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	(¹)	<i>11</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>30</i>
29	6,183	4,020	20,762	6,709	15,968	28,700	3,318	20,008	17,251	3,036	5,688	6,380	16,622	8,286
30	123	2,187	1,060	1,084	5,400	1,661	1,846	4,635	3,630	1,040	792	1,827	5,020	2,390
31	22,826	95,630	274,365	137,480	265,962	139,900	121,320	232,050	414,785	155,940	67,585	137,785	275,975	367,035
32	2,159	467	1,353	706	538	1,253	884	2,202	906	586	1,236	650	678	1,022
33	112	152	123	228	326	345	358	434	232	169	172	423	319	354
34	112	17	54	24	22	34	80	170	20	16	18	16	33	23
35	66	109	71	178	235	237	230	302	174	79	116	347	260	252
36	654,795	681,728	620,066	459,028	654,502	521,424	939,134	647,046	953,395	461,655	265,883	939,278	684,013	1,102,236
37	75,063	173,054	118,801	112,439	185,262	128,679	254,090	152,525	265,771	93,455	61,888	260,190	195,836	250,412
38	11.5	25.4	19.2	24.5	28.3	24.7	27.1	23.6	27.9	20.2	23.2	27.7	28.6	22.7

* No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

1														
2	3,028	765	1,213	3,900	4,459	2,439	1,947	3,836	1,936	716	1,165	4,002	4,482	1,840
3	2,903	755	1,160	3,798	4,377	2,381	1,898	3,798	1,795	708	1,094	3,782	4,366	1,838
4	271,305	123,473	217,806	1,243,498	1,200,452	649,035	351,872	467,742	470,459	224,112	167,650	1,030,753	1,085,023	480,199
5	975	1,217	130,015	7,476	3,209	15,172	8,071	885	25,612	5,675	5,010	2,050	2,850	22,841
6	10	20	200	-----	800	380	-----	-----	250	-----	-----	12	300	5
7	29,528	17,017	6,507	519,900	429,534	221,669	65,929	57,771	138,722	61,842	16,896	367,140	304,207	114,674
8	3,341	2,888	352	46,131	51,368	15,378	7,086	7,900	26,574	7,380	3,007	86,686	42,858	15,856
9	-----	-----	-----	555	260	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	-----	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11	7,102	4,451	40,271	99,190	90,587	52,375	19,187	14,998	46,221	18,358	5,952	79,930	64,732	38,350
12	1,056	1,063	38,814	9,955	12,363	7,795	4,203	2,280	15,767	3,458	2,486	21,982	10,444	11,574
13	105,466	44,561	53,233	213,253	170,366	157,231	175,929	136,115	208,428	101,397	48,478	204,953	173,537	182,425
14	39,274	8,897	10,426	27,548	24,048	25,537	24,118	40,707	27,604	8,811	17,228	57,679	26,076	32,932
15	102,454	64,263	74,710	294,606	197,726	217,397	159,208	245,418	274,835	145,887	125,475	254,157	221,055	252,130
16	41,410	22,539	25,455	59,345	33,954	37,488	36,042	103,527	60,564	15,428	40,046	90,895	36,725	71,464
17	57,220	26,143	36,207	105,065	87,032	82,685	80,677	84,686	125,431	68,217	34,474	110,500	94,621	111,039
18	24,223	7,449	12,521	17,675	15,027	14,672	13,775	30,285	24,027	7,072	13,324	37,827	16,187	26,959
19	2,341	2,955	1,205	27,552	11,784	11,344	7,806	14,076	8,270	4,560	4,567	12,537	9,923	8,789
20	267	97	58	22	27	356	353	717	198	39	194	107	131	257
21	346	299	194	3,659	1,423	1,407	967	1,563	925	623	489	1,468	1,169	1,062
22	1,987	92	908	37	389	71	103	1,469	233	3	183	746	229	265
23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
24	1,488	62	539	32	372	58	103	804	236	1	147	848	125	247
25	83	17	100	860	771	259	118	685	95	19	418	800	463	102
26	1,627	471	744	1,337	2,387	1,974	1,257	3,924	814	216	1,358	1,609	3,925	975
27	40	115	28	133	150	217	112	295	189	58	32	190	278	252
28	4,607	3,808	1,751	5,526	7,618	8,680	10,426	20,524	11,768	7,081	6,565	8,433	6,885	13,492
29	630	76	349	39	261	85	90	512	61	14	99	459	141	168
30	39,659	31,345	16,645	48,688	62,913	55,919	41,424	80,966	50,533	13,039	24,601	56,659	119,842	63,096
31	25,160	24,986	9,503	78,652	94,431	121,303	84,458	162,036	134,275	83,861	53,744	109,762	57,429	139,256

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND [Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Georgetown.	Greenville.	Greenwood.	Hampton.	Horry.	Kershaw. ¹	Lancaster.	Laurens.	Lee.	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS										
1	Number of farms.....	810	2,573	1,148	1,689	2,645	1,190	1,003	1,370	1,002
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>957</i>	<i>2,193</i>	<i>1,012</i>	<i>1,008</i>	<i>2,490</i>	<i>1,044</i>	<i>865</i>	<i>1,251</i>	<i>(1)</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	78.1	38.8	25.6	51.2	72.9	37.4	26.8	28.5	27.4
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>67.7</i>	<i>36.5</i>	<i>27.2</i>	<i>49.4</i>	<i>70.5</i>	<i>39.7</i>	<i>29.1</i>	<i>26.7</i>	<i>(1)</i>
5	Land in farms.....acres.....	154,174	228,482	136,729	273,072	380,057	203,297	141,937	157,034	114,985
6	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	17,677	88,933	52,291	90,594	60,751	55,733	47,747	66,988	43,431
7	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	1,191,100	9,035,429	4,109,449	3,552,441	3,940,358	2,475,845	2,850,754	4,508,769	4,947,916
Degree of ownership:										
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	774	2,199	1,010	1,512	2,283	1,057	857	1,201	810
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	36	374	132	177	362	133	146	169	192
Color and nativity of owners:										
10	Native white.....	414	2,268	868	857	2,228	771	875	1,215	743
11	Foreign-born white.....	2	8	5	3	3	1	4	4	4
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	394	297	275	820	414	419	127	151	259
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS										
13	Number of farms.....	219	4,031	3,332	1,568	981	1,065	2,717	3,983	2,041
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>416</i>	<i>5,798</i>	<i>2,694</i>	<i>1,632</i>	<i>753</i>	<i>1,770</i>	<i>2,035</i>	<i>3,415</i>	<i>(1)</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	21.1	60.8	74.2	47.5	27.0	61.7	72.5	74.2	72.2
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>29.4</i>	<i>63.1</i>	<i>72.4</i>	<i>60.1</i>	<i>23.0</i>	<i>62.3</i>	<i>70.2</i>	<i>73.0</i>	<i>(1)</i>
17	Land in farms.....acres.....	29,114	178,296	146,912	75,327	46,672	86,852	112,062	219,267	97,142
18	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	3,784	104,414	60,613	50,519	18,398	53,408	73,810	128,907	75,835
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	174,899	7,165,295	3,710,765	1,038,821	760,761	1,050,839	2,156,914	4,971,659	4,952,158
Form of tenancy:										
20	Share tenants.....	75	3,038	1,490	142	746	836	1,371	2,465	979
21	Share-cash tenants.....	1	44	52	111	50	22	67	22	91
22	Cash tenants.....	138	869	1,681	1,130	166	1,090	1,132	1,377	1,393
23	Tenure not specified.....	5	80	109	185	19	17	147	119	178
Color and nativity of tenants:										
24	Native white.....	94	2,388	674	354	729	619	998	1,211	669
25	Foreign-born white.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	125	1,641	2,657	1,214	252	1,346	1,719	2,770	1,822
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS										
27	Number of farms.....	8	30	13	45	29	29	15	14	14
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>(1)</i>
29	Land in farms.....acres.....	43,555	9,617	5,308	40,855	593	25,364	10,457	4,062	7,051
30	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	1,912	2,459	1,590	18,490	100	5,932	5,120	1,855	2,850
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	291,200	292,200	136,522	518,710	30,000	341,860	420,180	136,935	301,380
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS:										
For all farms operated by owners:										
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	753	1,727	607	1,479	2,098	914	735	866	648
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	47	809	440	183	491	262	238	433	312
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	10	37	41	27	56	14	30	71	42
For farms consisting of owned land only:										
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	40	606	333	126	381	201	172	323	332
36	Value of their land and buildings.....dollars.....	107,200	1,953,227	1,215,581	312,584	688,860	522,807	524,059	1,066,746	1,339,732
37	Amount of mortgage debt.....dollars.....	24,340	506,257	365,123	65,992	158,994	139,521	141,195	312,715	311,501
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	22.7	25.9	30.0	21.1	23.1	26.7	26.9	29.3	23.3

¹ Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

² Includes agricultural data for Catawba Indian Reservation.

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS										
Dairy Products										
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....number.....	1,347	8,051	4,141	2,331	1,934	2,595	3,140	4,707	1,053
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....number.....	1,321	7,995	4,052	2,164	1,915	2,563	3,063	4,664	1,050
3	Milk—Produced.....gallons.....	171,710	2,812,365	1,174,008	372,434	191,002	591,690	999,141	1,534,109	290,365
4	Sold.....gallons.....	11,549	72,436	17,825	1,458	3,440	8,607	2,320	11,214	3,132
5	Cream sold.....gallons.....	30	57	1,490	12	12	12	7	7	7
6	Butter fat sold.....pounds.....	10,173	1,139,253	432,089	59,122	21,586	161,242	380,699	619,501	69,117
7	Butter—Produced.....pounds.....	585	197,269	68,200	3,983	1,553	12,922	32,054	87,355	8,276
8	Sold.....pounds.....	585	197,269	68,200	3,983	1,553	12,922	32,054	87,355	8,276
9	Cheese—Produced.....pounds.....	10,173	1,139,253	432,089	59,122	21,586	161,242	380,699	619,501	69,117
10	Sold.....pounds.....	10,173	1,139,253	432,089	59,122	21,586	161,242	380,699	619,501	69,117
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....dollars.....	7,433	242,592	97,795	19,779	6,895	35,262	67,757	129,767	18,502
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars.....	3,489	55,565	22,283	1,475	1,171	5,018	6,881	20,440	2,847
Poultry Products										
13	Poultry—Raised.....number.....	37,055	415,419	234,429	130,250	125,293	112,211	177,218	337,876	140,066
14	Sold.....number.....	10,046	93,221	33,637	21,707	33,817	21,513	20,492	46,371	10,176
15	Eggs—Produced.....dozens.....	47,940	489,874	224,353	209,608	192,072	144,484	236,299	244,197	159,203
16	Sold.....dozens.....	15,168	171,380	61,775	65,509	100,335	36,385	62,200	43,249	19,974
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....dollars.....	20,757	210,938	100,883	82,838	66,957	53,015	82,300	139,166	70,913
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....dollars.....	6,176	60,559	20,834	20,217	26,227	13,319	19,042	22,746	7,562
Honey and Wax										
19	Honey produced.....pounds.....	6,115	53,588	12,357	6,831	23,880	10,580	19,024	21,466	7,570
20	Wax produced.....pounds.....	272	656	62	220	1,974	141	91	163	186
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....dollars.....	716	6,789	1,393	773	2,482	1,184	2,269	2,490	897
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair										
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....number.....	1,700	175	308	104	2,947	294	104	394	26
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....number.....	20	20	20	20	20	20	4	10	30
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....dollars.....	1,286	181	326	78	1,226	176	136	424	30
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED										
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	22	2,014	528	99	41	131	513	852	69
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	456	5,143	1,603	753	1,375	1,461	1,830	2,780	477
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....number.....	7	389	155	180	84	48	97	117	68
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	2,768	13,569	7,678	11,083	26,862	6,211	6,174	7,398	7,026
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	239	232	476	98	552	211	61	377	26
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....dollars.....	8,766	155,109	77,954	40,585	28,237	29,942	40,012	58,811	24,830
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....dollars.....	19,692	188,318	80,623	104,760	193,225	72,706	79,255	97,438	64,898

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in Italics.]

	Lexington. ¹	Marion. ¹	Marlboro.	New-berry. ¹	Oconee.	Orange-burg. ¹	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda.	Spartan-burg.	Sumter. ¹	Union.	Williams-burg. ¹	York. ²
1	2,490	829	697	1,233	1,552	2,759	1,353	901	1,353	2,657	1,128	705	2,577	1,376
2	<i>2,131</i>	<i>1,719</i>	<i>818</i>	<i>1,646</i>	<i>1,810</i>	<i>2,593</i>	<i>1,084</i>	<i>991</i>	<i>1,119</i>	<i>2,245</i>	<i>2,004</i>	<i>629</i>	<i>2,870</i>	<i>1,234</i>
3	55.7	36.7	18.8	32.0	40.0	40.0	38.5	32.8	37.3	34.3	26.5	23.1	44.9	25.1
4	60.6	46.2	30.9	50.6	57.8	54.4	36.7	31.5	58.9	53.4	30.4	21.4	49.5	27.5
5	356,269	120,433	90,441	172,540	205,599	375,072	157,555	145,533	156,138	208,111	138,299	110,994	304,195	162,141
6	104,506	36,902	26,740	68,689	49,373	166,914	52,031	51,492	62,974	96,652	58,894	33,445	90,480	65,022
7	6,928,622	2,961,255	4,893,338	4,268,301	3,637,838	10,374,188	4,964,506	3,225,960	4,252,696	9,227,052	4,726,685	1,834,341	5,488,601	4,320,637
8	2,222	701	618	1,063	1,394	2,270	1,235	782	1,224	2,387	930	658	1,946	1,233
9	277	128	79	170	158	459	148	119	129	270	198	47	631	143
10	2,268	621	531	998	1,375	1,852	1,278	575	1,150	2,370	518	554	1,420	1,147
11	5	-----	1	6	15	7	1	8	1	5	-----	1	-----	-----
12	225	208	165	229	162	900	104	318	202	232	609	151	1,156	229
13	1,979	1,413	2,974	2,598	2,313	4,130	2,201	1,825	2,270	5,078	3,103	2,328	3,150	4,050
14	<i>1,352</i>	<i>1,982</i>	<i>1,789</i>	<i>2,514</i>	<i>2,014</i>	<i>5,456</i>	<i>1,869</i>	<i>1,974</i>	<i>1,743</i>	<i>4,459</i>	<i>4,534</i>	<i>2,274</i>	<i>2,282</i>	<i>3,216</i>
15	44.1	62.5	30.4	67.4	59.7	59.5	61.3	66.4	62.5	65.5	72.8	76.2	54.8	73.9
16	38.4	63.2	67.6	67.8	62.0	64.9	63.5	67.4	61.0	66.2	68.7	78.1	49.9	71.7
17	91,620	71,853	126,284	134,674	127,308	146,550	90,933	52,088	95,432	230,594	110,584	126,766	96,194	203,209
18	53,207	39,105	97,555	82,330	55,796	120,344	63,890	43,890	63,815	143,550	83,635	74,606	63,763	125,601
19	2,035,335	1,841,189	8,730,592	2,903,713	2,505,632	4,459,920	3,449,062	1,648,530	2,630,095	9,421,437	3,907,269	1,796,704	2,063,412	5,204,223
20	1,080	738	1,933	1,231	1,040	1,909	2,063	211	1,123	4,337	388	1,398	454	2,551
21	53	77	234	21	40	362	11	0	41	34	14	14	57	65
22	752	582	793	1,238	247	2,001	95	1,460	965	433	2,495	687	2,640	1,369
23	94	16	14	108	86	458	31	140	141	264	270	289	99	65
24	858	582	807	623	1,641	886	1,615	276	707	2,854	505	648	845	1,156
25	-----	2	-----	3	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----
26	1,121	829	2,167	1,972	671	3,240	586	1,549	1,562	2,224	2,596	1,680	2,304	2,594
27	8	17	29	21	12	15	4	21	7	17	30	21	18	51
28	55	83	58	25	25	69	1	32	2	25	69	73	29	58
29	3,931	8,873	13,627	9,141	4,973	5,739	1,025	9,940	2,679	6,572	19,607	13,556	15,523	15,427
30	1,047	3,218	3,673	3,097	757	2,232	350	3,673	910	2,279	7,334	3,030	2,357	5,830
31	92,925	198,470	572,936	237,649	91,876	121,450	48,200	606,125	43,780	554,910	526,260	254,160	282,085	551,300
32	1,918	540	525	862	1,002	1,894	946	599	919	2,062	609	534	2,053	908
33	546	265	132	343	534	778	417	213	406	533	482	145	601	442
34	35	24	40	28	16	87	20	89	28	62	37	26	23	26
35	425	192	103	243	432	565	334	174	812	393	342	124	340	347
36	1,227,638	821,495	698,005	879,788	1,078,573	2,311,228	1,142,263	982,523	835,732	1,329,841	1,917,918	305,350	838,575	994,206
37	241,552	211,177	188,754	269,878	271,602	601,967	248,101	209,250	209,036	320,702	518,664	88,203	203,604	274,621
38	19.7	25.7	27.5	27.5	28.2	24.3	21.7	25.0	25.0	24.1	27.0	28.9	24.3	27.6

²No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	3,398	1,172	1,292	3,043	4,553	3,551	3,872	2,058	3,212	7,674	2,086	3,467	3,442	6,758
2	3,342	1,164	1,259	2,931	4,515	3,524	3,827	2,015	3,179	7,448	2,056	3,445	3,397	6,692
3	1,048,414	226,471	380,671	874,498	1,547,817	844,371	1,299,607	640,128	962,734	2,969,648	502,748	1,175,290	517,321	2,244,519
4	12,039	3,058	9,914	17,824	5,953	3,934	21,239	145,889	3,286	81,646	11,329	14,950	3,140	34,423
5	70	-----	78	50	-----	22	-----	299	-----	1,381	-----	-----	8	25
6	-----	-----	465	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	245,170	43,367	108,321	290,176	638,365	147,815	480,396	90,088	365,974	1,199,453	168,085	429,921	78,772	818,638
8	47,174	2,853	19,307	34,919	65,751	16,983	62,728	12,029	31,924	191,053	12,695	81,816	6,507	110,027
9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,065	-----	-----	125	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,365	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11	52,281	12,178	32,357	57,903	113,456	38,889	96,137	67,571	77,313	244,724	32,665	89,804	20,864	159,512
12	11,761	1,273	8,678	11,369	13,817	5,661	17,415	48,428	7,525	55,723	7,087	22,941	2,500	26,250
13	206,557	87,743	168,892	182,324	206,351	209,870	222,621	82,391	209,581	445,825	157,094	174,928	215,405	303,581
14	79,624	17,432	15,433	22,729	60,525	49,711	64,283	17,715	65,850	76,866	35,193	28,551	37,161	55,790
15	420,822	96,808	211,387	211,735	235,940	332,852	243,106	112,105	303,942	556,694	196,607	178,030	235,646	332,309
16	173,444	25,896	27,107	36,026	81,366	91,098	67,788	22,497	104,742	153,665	58,146	41,132	57,622	95,104
17	151,305	47,050	109,856	95,457	87,669	131,595	104,213	59,843	116,519	226,198	93,811	85,108	105,027	138,933
18	62,803	11,490	12,362	14,868	28,388	34,504	35,951	12,882	39,596	50,462	24,578	16,419	23,549	33,428
19	33,085	7,962	8,790	10,008	20,345	21,197	20,489	6,889	14,272	64,025	3,564	9,575	9,502	32,245
20	584	511	154	640	-----	1,259	287	99	75	430	71	165	223	292
21	3,893	898	1,009	1,364	2,567	2,458	2,496	739	1,513	8,066	438	1,215	1,157	3,517
22	310	103	40	385	660	272	437	52	163	124	92	218	791	264
23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
24	255	53	27	413	392	278	213	34	167	143	88	218	681	273
25	148	27	49	253	1,045	218	476	204	256	3,440	78	573	60	2,318
26	2,898	528	603	1,488	3,125	2,662	1,273	1,836	4,627	937	634	1,757	1,757	2,820
27	301	95	225	102	424	953	91	82	123	294	42	56	125	233
28	12,379	7,354	8,180	7,202	8,348	21,453	6,225	3,562	7,441	12,497	7,493	3,608	17,338	11,965
29	209	67	31	490	252	160	94	169	310	132	31	113	356	377
30	101,884	23,438	53,550	38,851	95,330	184,563	88,949	41,667	51,868	122,084	17,353	20,938	45,012	83,287
31	152,535	69,844	114,576	97,680	116,268	202,430	94,599	32,365	116,238	219,297	73,067	45,413	138,249	149,500

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		THE STATE.	Abbeville.	Alken.	Anderson.	Bamberg.	Barnwell.	Beaufort.	Berkeley.	
VALUE OF ALL CROPS										
1	Total	dollars.....	141,983,354	3,546,075	4,440,920	6,095,039	2,466,194	5,061,679	1,686,693	1,885,073
2	Cereals	dollars.....	25,434,539	444,072	753,146	903,766	407,477	883,249	530,367	442,712
3	Other grains and seeds	dollars.....	1,469,088	13,879	137,794	20,919	78,523	130,507	60,297	19,933
4	Hay and forage	dollars.....	3,189,122	104,480	136,526	203,000	33,636	64,602	26,002	27,470
5	Vegetables	dollars.....	6,022,021	120,023	157,238	275,270	71,631	253,939	343,391	88,063
6	Fruits and nuts	dollars.....	1,234,910	28,794	23,245	48,722	9,610	8,498	9,017	14,668
7	All other crops	dollars.....	103,733,666	2,834,821	3,232,971	4,644,362	1,805,312	3,714,824	717,610	1,292,146
SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)										
8	Cereals:									
9	Total	acres.....	1,955,695	43,857	75,044	77,252	36,924	79,542	30,848	27,488
10	Corn	bushels.....	27,493,764	484,678	802,535	980,888	490,770	944,394	553,066	471,772
11	Oats	acres.....	1,585,832	32,935	67,095	54,489	31,761	70,157	23,061	24,037
12	Wheat	bushels.....	20,871,946	342,151	672,774	663,264	302,668	766,621	340,192	301,165
13	Rye	acres.....	324,180	9,075	7,269	17,804	5,063	9,193	825	2,941
14	Wheat	bushels.....	5,745,201	136,171	125,098	277,702	96,767	176,438	15,949	38,630
15	Rye	acres.....	43,028	930	436	4,891	85	325	9	2
16	Rice	bushels.....	310,614	6,251	3,062	38,947	49	154	10	20
17	Rice	acres.....	2,958	244	1,601	542	1,098	8	6,949	1,408
18	Rice	bushels.....	20,631	1,601	542	542	15	8	197,434	41,917
19	Rice	bushels.....	541,570	237	71	237	71	197,434	41,917	41,917
20	Other grains:									
21	Dry peas	acres.....	265,632	1,524	27,202	3,084	10,653	29,233	4,548	1,910
22	Dry edible beans	bushels.....	711,853	5,895	68,503	8,839	37,524	68,542	32,621	10,818
23	Peanuts	acres.....	1,528	28	112	3	41	55	28	48
24	Peanuts	bushels.....	6,825	162	307	40	176	588	158	258
25	Peanuts	acres.....	7,696	122	60	100	1,643	194	158	258
26	Peanuts	bushels.....	154,822	965	704	1,551	36,390	2,940	2,541	6,722
27	Hay and forage:									
28	Total	acres.....	209,767	6,370	7,927	11,124	2,582	5,785	2,220	1,604
29	All tame and cultivated grasses	tons.....	186,131	5,818	8,964	11,197	2,237	3,835	1,774	1,733
30	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses	acres.....	36,040	627	2,502	90	145	1,805	447	536
31	Grains cut green	tons.....	35,981	506	4,761	165	93	1,163	385	640
32	Coarse forage	acres.....	6,505	463	268	94	45	233	36	59
33	Coarse forage	tons.....	6,914	491	130	93	32	234	50	877
34	Coarse forage	acres.....	159,127	4,589	4,976	10,162	2,422	3,776	1,484	825
35	Coarse forage	tons.....	133,906	4,065	4,011	9,727	2,137	2,574	1,124	155
36	Coarse forage	acres.....	8,075	701	181	769	15	159	50	168
37	Coarse forage	tons.....	9,158	755	62	1,212	7	66	31	623
38	Special crops:									
39	Potatoes	acres.....	8,610	119	116	160	114	51	1,078	19,607
40	Sweet potatoes and yams	bushels.....	782,430	8,276	9,045	14,601	11,550	3,867	3,607	1,524
41	All other vegetables	acres.....	48,878	754	1,232	1,278	407	842	130,000	99,668
42	Tobacco	bushels.....	4,319,026	59,802	106,430	124,027	43,272	79,946	1,785	270
43	Cotton	acres.....	51,994	1,039	1,783	1,630	1,304	4,120	37	500
44	Cane, sugar	pounds.....	30,082	400	420	420	20,000	98,378	20,045	30,749
45	Sirup (made)	acres.....	2,556,467	97,092	78,958	133,243	45,892	28,378	8,282	17,415
46	Cane, sorghum	bales.....	1,270,806	34,940	41,408	55,831	23,861	47,978	174	43
47	Sirup (made)	acres.....	7,053	49	114	136	398	545	906	286
48	Sirup (made)	gallons.....	59,895	147	832	609	3,619	6,348	14,014	5,697
49	Cane, sorghum	acres.....	891,553	1,647	15,366	9,900	61,555	78,582	17	2
50	Sirup (made)	acres.....	8,445	460	2	275	1	3	13	11
51	Sirup (made)	tons.....	27,612	1,081	11	1,298	4	123	13	235
52	Sirup (made)	gallons.....	262,452	9,245	163	7,505	51	812	154	235
FRUITS AND NUTS										
53	Orchard fruits:									
54	Total	acres.....	2,169,986	72,016	56,042	172,525	6,262	9,485	9,362	9,895
55	Apples	bushels.....	1,132,668	27,968	21,785	65,271	8,280	4,867	5,616	13,973
56	Peaches and nectarines	acres.....	581,767	13,407	5,534	46,068	1,732	2,283	784	1,694
57	Pears	bushels.....	362,800	6,380	2,084	18,068	1,985	1,023	875	3,168
58	Plums and prunes	acres.....	1,336,142	51,537	45,156	105,511	3,300	6,135	4,622	3,104
59	Cherries	bushels.....	643,040	19,817	17,745	34,531	2,976	2,875	2,706	5,344
60	Quinces	acres.....	105,251	2,434	1,737	8,601	582	362	1,047	900
61	Grapes	bushels.....	65,680	757	1,146	983	2,014	497	868	1,674
62	Apples	acres.....	82,212	1,310	3,255	2,647	639	687	2,880	3,534
63	Cherries	bushels.....	48,754	547	790	413	1,305	462	1,080	2,011
64	Quinces	acres.....	60,274	2,982	350	9,310	13	13	17	735
65	Quinces	bushels.....	10,987	407	18	946	2	24	870	12
66	Quinces	acres.....	2,002	141	1	230	2	11	11	12
67	Quinces	bushels.....	534	31	34	34	2	2	2	2
68	Grapes	vines.....	79,708	3,900	1,695	5,904	96	153	146	126
69	Grapes	pounds.....	2,016,506	48,780	17,807	41,385	8,920	12,954	7,705	2,500
70	Tropical fruits:									
71	Total	acres.....	25,033	1,064	368	1,033	219	723	650	283
72	Figs	acres.....	24,807	1,057	367	1,027	217	711	628	253
73	Figs	pounds.....	975,136	29,026	14,190	34,723	13,695	15,883	38,272	10,076
74	Small fruits:									
75	Total	acres.....	856	6	2	22	7	7	7	(1) 59
76	Strawberries	quarts.....	1,408,099	8,847	1,341	23,155	1,982	1,982	1,982	(1) 59
77	Strawberries	acres.....	815	2	2	19	7	7	7	(1) 59
78	Strawberries	quarts.....	1,337,208	1,573	1,325	20,790	1,982	1,982	1,982	92
79	Nuts:									
80	Total	acres.....	38,743	603	601	2,298	393	1,027	503	1,554
81	Pecans	pounds.....	376,013	17,094	10,245	18,509	8,930	10,142	12,062	62
82	Pecans	acres.....	33,366	371	434	1,937	393	993	372	1,220
83	Pecans	pounds.....	159,823	4,274	2,335	1,144	8,930	9,172	7,522	1,220

¹ Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES

1	Labor	Farms reporting	69,491	1,634	1,894	2,052	1,269	2,004	967	1,479
2	Cash expended	dollars.....	9,351,384	106,992	348,248	205,230	137,926	478,274	257,008	154,007
3	Rent and board furnished	dollars.....	1,419,374	23,513	52,174	71,130	16,724	43,573	8,704	13,055
4	Fertilizer	Farms reporting	140,303	4,476	3,649	7,178	1,995	2,349	937	1,057
5	Amount expended	dollars.....	15,162,017	247,321	457,204	615,182	266,620	643,800	122,248	118,293
6	Feed	Farms reporting	40,130	2,178	903	1,816	203	603	581	704
7	Amount expended	dollars.....	1,830,815	110,994	53,514	102,021	6,288	30,682	56,352	29,737
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops	dollars.....	1,164,874	5,024	48,400	31,000	12,734	37,542	2,010	5,949

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

629

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

	Calhoun.	Charleston.	Cherokee.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Clarendon.	Colleton.	Darlington.	Dillon.	Dorchester.	Edgefield.	Fairfield.	Florence.
1	2,490,477	2,033,268	1,957,546	2,433,398	3,107,564	4,114,167	3,284,485	5,226,810	4,296,966	1,395,249	3,338,855	2,689,810	4,231,574
2	495,230	216,173	402,081	367,370	503,711	753,524	1,008,876	882,093	568,729	311,286	582,804	379,744	721,148
3	14,096	14,402	8,334	11,276	30,651	31,344	109,443	27,426	3,019	13,989	27,778	37,557	22,883
4	54,540	35,413	40,505	51,022	20,599	112,344	39,282	94,130	38,996	15,536	81,028	66,138	76,292
5	53,198	507,248	106,260	123,036	146,915	136,598	380,566	156,800	116,217	58,366	96,165	139,734	171,868
6	8,069	21,707	21,104	34,959	47,671	20,379	15,392	39,544	12,796	3,875	27,045	36,885	32,813
7	1,865,335	1,238,325	1,379,172	1,845,664	2,352,047	3,037,408	1,710,926	4,026,917	3,557,209	992,197	2,509,035	2,029,752	3,206,530
8	31,742	11,309	31,584	40,020	40,380	48,551	50,602	45,484	26,569	22,852	54,813	41,229	42,106
9	553,142	232,043	409,858	393,308	537,005	824,252	970,688	970,688	630,594	350,624	669,987	412,532	789,815
10	25,334	10,484	25,987	33,930	35,497	39,776	46,700	35,326	20,388	20,194	36,714	35,116	33,512
11	389,958	210,047	362,975	309,160	444,138	640,958	711,247	743,042	481,447	288,707	407,330	327,031	585,401
12	6,204	453	2,517	5,726	4,729	8,707	5,804	9,059	6,163	2,498	17,670	5,013	8,484
13	161,990	8,956	28,360	81,347	91,803	182,404	97,897	234,789	169,060	49,547	258,954	84,491	203,155
14	125	3,077	264	134	19	14	47	4	4	4	393	166	63
15	1,025	18,506	2,801	968	202	202	863	50	50	50	3,493	1,200	866
16	16	1	1	19	15	15	147	151	4	2	26	15	34
17	92	372	1	87	1	1	3,936	1,601	37	15	200	15	309
18	3	6,440	5	1	9	9	6,891	13	218	218	218	13	13
19	68	226,967	13	665	226,967	13	226,967	13	2,355	2,355	2,355	124	124
20	3,768	843	769	1,786	10,333	9,532	11,658	9,830	533	2,705	7,025	4,631	4,223
21	6,997	9,063	4,145	6,384	14,615	15,925	44,853	13,935	1,397	7,461	14,562	19,178	11,006
22	37	47	7	6	87	38	75	25	63	25	63	44	50
23	95	657	35	70	193	74	420	10	41	131	360	157	157
24	11	60	4	34	15	86	1,382	19	1	166	18	56	24
25	351	1,382	177	660	67	740	36,705	344	25	2,987	396	1,720	398
26	4,140	1,688	2,504	3,024	1,679	9,497	4,216	6,190	2,359	1,317	4,790	3,731	6,146
27	2,875	2,477	2,868	3,528	1,487	6,417	3,517	5,138	1,939	1,003	4,435	4,057	4,453
28	860	790	521	544	507	1,930	2,018	173	672	109	810	779	244
29	845	1,383	638	641	850	1,251	1,946	178	575	118	926	1,037	193
30	10	126	79	995	48	5	37	454	1	1	36	603	3
31	3,104	79	1,214	49	3	28	378	1	1	1	25	720	1
32	1,981	544	1,051	1,423	1,114	7,200	2,634	5,430	1,679	1,167	3,883	2,136	5,503
33	76	781	1,524	1,590	1,045	4,954	1,502	4,417	1,358	861	3,432	2,226	4,065
34	30	228	253	162	10	362	97	133	7	41	61	123	396
35	70	232	320	162	4	299	41	166	5	24	52	74	194
36	70	1,238	59	63	41	49	1,022	80	10	109	40	64	102
37	4,947	112,301	5,937	4,533	3,260	5,405	134,030	8,764	1,386	13,326	3,494	4,888	11,752
38	373	2,258	494	636	798	1,407	2,292	1,233	843	692	3,494	1,218	692
39	31,525	114,632	42,069	49,662	85,588	168,861	184,618	140,827	135,424	63,893	71,021	75,593	145,238
40	382	3,474	1,061	1,154	988	519	1,637	900	505	223	732	1,212	910
41	42	3,302	3,302	3,302	2,259	4,672	4,672	4,672	4,672	4,672	4,672	4,672	5,032
42	42,378	19,356	39,316	61,895	44,780	64,204	37,914	74,276	50,290	23,334	73,600	75,627	56,590
43	25,866	10,461	16,269	24,249	28,655	37,004	19,400	46,412	41,702	12,936	32,123	25,383	36,062
44	243	27	56	87	329	495	244	258	239	14	23	23	168
45	1,143	310	189	641	1,972	3,502	2,593	1,469	2,192	69	125	1,756	1,756
46	16,527	4,186	1,820	5,343	35,614	106,251	33,066	5,975	31,448	1,153	1,785	26,889	26,889
47	10	2	703	349	201	6	29	9	9	58	123	327	53
48	52	11	2,056	950	784	29	153	39	31	307	410	864	203
49	578	54	31,372	3,591	5,284	182	1,962	83	384	4,728	5,636	5,822	2,971
50	13,832	7,288	66,418	53,225	67,786	15,249	26,996	49,832	7,410	8,612	162,270	35,749	23,813
51	7,912	5,273	25,014	34,211	57,354	14,609	12,237	30,733	12,385	4,468	21,933	36,764	26,702
52	1,840	286	22,136	14,883	21,895	3,559	4,238	9,363	2,693	1,089	9,061	10,087	8,851
53	690	245	7,978	10,770	25,842	2,523	1,068	7,495	3,879	329	2,239	10,337	10,124
54	10,984	3,353	36,205	30,110	42,191	8,939	13,554	34,766	4,241	5,131	149,544	22,905	10,867
55	5,780	1,841	15,172	20,747	29,309	9,062	2,214	20,295	7,805	1,901	18,532	23,932	10,938
56	605	2,941	3,689	4,550	795	954	2,447	1,255	288	858	1,315	1,037	1,920
57	1,120	2,950	1,656	1,332	530	1,540	1,758	1,338	456	1,021	3,318	1,456	3,455
58	330	704	1,203	1,037	2,447	1,690	6,445	4,243	1,719	1,514	1,234	801	2,126
59	320	525	231	504	1,484	1,396	7,017	1,531	240	1,117	684	661	2,096
60	11	13	3,080	2,491	96	94	299	181	6	10	1,061	848	58
61	2	1	803	724	76	76	171	69	5	10	131	328	44
62	1	2	42	30	8	8	4	5	3	4	12	36	7
63	1	101	101	10	10	3	6	4	28	28	28	12	12
64	82	141	1,024	2,101	2,030	632	623	1,646	215	127	911	426	1,221
65	386	13,263	11,240	86,930	157,223	81,574	50,195	126,257	21,694	9,690	7,927	4,696	105,689
66	186	205	171	770	163	972	558	940	23	265	437	865	624
67	144	205	170	766	163	968	950	940	23	265	437	843	624
68	10,697	6,816	8,240	16,511	6,844	49,421	35,781	47,687	1,005	2,685	11,652	33,434	49,594
69	1	56	1	4	2	2	7	3	1	1	10	6	1
70	974	89,170	1,840	5,693	3,498	1,836	24,736	1,686	415	11,403	6,393	952	952
71	1	56	(1)	1	1	2	(1)	3	1	10	2	1	1
72	676	89,170	712	1,840	1,848	1,580	275	1,166	415	11,353	2,646	952	952
73	784	16,390	14	105	101	177	519	1,445	141	127	300	142	361
74	10,154	38,125	800	1,750	2,859	6,219	8,634	3,847	1,685	2,185	1,637	5,263	4,443
75	752	16,344	6	85	35	120	380	855	117	119	236	128	325
76	40,799	36,310	250	400	2,294	2,474	4,105	3,027	1,015	1,885	1,517	2,628	2,457

AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

1	1,082	1,085	813	1,341	1,718	2,761	1,995	2,624	1,273	1,169	1,523	1,943	2,264
2	217,326	424,190	56,398	125,747	172,409	349,149	455,698	430,060	167,461	145,719	132,230	213,357	347,395
3	35,572	22,580	15,779	21,412	18,882	50,740	17,033	47,357	20,515	9,111	37,625	54,815	77,575
4	2,219	2,504	2,743	3,194	2,997	3,413	3,765	2,237	1,843				

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		George- town.	Greenville.	Green- wood.	Hampton.	Horry.	Kershaw.	Lancaster.	Laurens.	Lee.
VALUE OF ALL CROPS										
1	Total	573,955	3,740,410	3,179,683	2,845,767	2,038,667	2,678,067	2,008,576	3,894,299	4,216,466
2	Cereals	168,639	760,621	504,482	745,874	477,558	435,022	423,597	512,037	650,672
3	Other grains and seeds	11,578	15,786	13,248	65,212	38,136	35,040	9,545	12,892	22,007
4	Hay and forage	31,594	133,658	123,027	49,041	37,622	60,083	35,821	128,393	22,007
5	Vegetables	68,920	245,976	128,034	137,863	229,195	134,585	103,700	138,740	55,292
6	Fruits and nuts	4,023	71,389	23,786	9,564	93,534	19,445	20,622	24,222	132,780
7	All other crops	291,201	2,512,980	2,387,106	1,838,213	1,162,622	1,993,942	2,007,290	3,011,025	25,174
SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)										
Cereals:										
8	Total	11,063	71,583	43,882	55,366	34,344	36,272	35,972	48,536	37,126
9	Corn	185,436	790,624	560,030	789,048	469,448	472,311	460,894	548,978	729,109
10	Oats	8,253	57,181	31,062	47,975	32,723	31,359	28,076	37,009	28,861
11	Wheat	121,658	641,765	377,407	660,907	457,857	383,079	352,150	406,193	511,896
12	Rye	884	8,900	12,108	6,646	1,473	4,829	6,809	9,550	8,185
13	Rice	22,346	113,030	176,286	113,449	29,075	88,313	105,528	126,819	216,768
14		5,044	5,044	649			95	422	1,853	10
15		34,404	5,365	23	21	68	858	3,196	15,010	137
16		369	23		188	386	6	5	31	47
17		1,269	148		744	79	15	20	217	96
18		1,926			14,504	1,210	6			23
19		41,432								212
Other grains:										
20	Dry peas	747	2,045	1,157	8,874	5,959	7,526	1,834	1,734	6,694
21	Dry edible beans	5,037	7,293	5,485	30,439	12,566	20,788	4,580	5,420	10,931
22		11		34	67	1	21	99	9	38
23		113		483	10	56	128	38	115	13
24	Peanuts	51	21	88	429	1,032	31	9	29	115
25		1,405	664	1,720	8,343	20,217	408	240	614	296
Hay and forage:										
26	Total	1,703	8,295	7,470	4,043	2,545	3,368	2,367	7,714	3,464
27	All tame and cultivated grasses	2,053	6,715	6,817	2,772	2,130	3,427	2,409	6,918	2,751
28		891	293	350	550	1,313	1,432	539	324	3
29		1,098	212	461	331	964	1,640	630	509	2
30	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses	20	123	126		35	162	210	175	15
31		5	126	156		27	84	195	198	10
32	Grains cut green	753	7,778	6,647	3,413	1,197	1,711	1,583	6,733	3,498
33		899	5,982	5,690	2,396	1,139	1,663	1,592	5,682	2,706
34	Coarse forage	39	171	308	80		63	35	482	148
35		51	395	428	45		40	82	549	33
Special crops:										
36	Potatoes	68	195	112	123	144	62	130	129	75
37	Sweet potatoes and yams	4,067	14,951	9,649	9,706	10,991	3,603	11,130	8,285	7,291
38		799	1,473	770	990	3,333	1,117	507	940	878
39		70,222	137,619	67,095	110,712	291,089	87,392	47,369	79,547	100,459
40	All other vegetables	257	1,731	1,016	1,551	905	1,238	962	1,234	609
41	Tobacco	67	9	1		5,347			1	201
42	Cotton	54,900	2,350	110		4,474,183			435	153,450
43		4,690	72,474	77,295	41,456	17,772	52,158	52,114	101,820	70,655
44		2,412	30,279	30,291	23,021	9,513	24,174	24,209	38,506	42,240
45	Cane, sugar	9	83		682	163	52	3		96
46		65	318		6,820	1,858	328	22		767
47	Sirup (made)	1,229	4,722		130,277	25,052	4,329	298		10,494
48	Cane, sorghum	1	681	206	(1)	16	121	471	307	3
49		4	2,784	835	3	89	443	1,594	716	10
50	Sirup (made)	76	27,467	8,299	50	933	5,386	9,262	4,369	115
FRUITS AND NUTS										
Orchard fruits:										
51	Total	3,463	165,094	46,213	9,530	26,978	29,044	39,506	67,946	16,410
52	Apples	3,175	68,821	24,081	7,346	13,626	24,681	36,789	24,717	28,155
53		799	49,671	10,530	2,122	11,861	8,278	12,927	21,405	8,278
54		644	28,659	4,979	2,071	5,291	7,779	19,927	9,568	8,222
55	Peaches and nectarines	1,499	97,772	30,128	5,319	11,423	19,128	20,915	38,023	8,083
56		1,213	36,883	17,051	2,234	3,636	10,332	22,402	18,642	18,530
57	Pears	901	6,971	1,045	672	2,843	632	1,329	3,157	1,995
58		1,293	723	1,059	1,400	4,370	457	619	853	1,695
59	Plums and prunes	237	2,512	1,316	1,470	792	753	1,000	1,738	1,831
60		25	668	691	1,347	283	201	560	467	2,260
61	Cherries	24	7,686	2,175	3	34	240	1,803	3,370	78
62			1,825	259	8	49	110	270	192	62
63	Quinces	3	309	52	5	4	11	6	72	
64			45	1	5	1		3		
65	Grapes	306	8,908	5,698	102	2,405	374	1,074	4,810	934
66		16,510	64,753	29,682	15,975	216,495	7,725	18,809	47,218	48,340
Tropical fruits:										
67	Total	67	987	944	191	419	546	305	1,053	604
68	Figs	64	983	931	191	418	546	304	1,043	602
69		795	29,269	19,784	9,038	18,424	21,862	18,801	34,655	24,128
Small fruits:										
70	Total	1	29	4		497	(1) 705	2,265	2	1
71	Strawberries	1,500	29,122	3,659		912,624	(1) 705	2,265	1,494	1,229
72		1	25	4		496		2	2	1
73		1,500	24,888	3,649		912,118	705	2,217	1,432	1,170
Nuts:										
74	Total	142	1,321	957	1,049	510	38	190	599	284
75	Pecans	2,518	68,598	5,367	3,060	29,808	1,261	342	8,512	5,608
76		118	85	854	1,038	254		171	374	164
77		1,668	605	3,427	2,650	5,825		302	935	3,022

¹ Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor	452	1,898	1,604	1,593	1,397	1,279	1,149	1,556	2,537
2	Farms reporting	84,680	120,730	155,169	275,148	115,699	196,049	108,899	170,010	364,280
3	Cash expended	17,331	25,829	33,188	21,709	8,145	24,665	18,921	58,622	65,489
4	Rent and board furnished	639	5,805	3,811	2,761	2,887	2,816	3,283	4,696	5,301
5	Fertilizer	46,634	312,402	245,423	258,702	260,392	243,019	218,382	426,798	631,799
6	Farms reporting	241	1,799	1,443	611	800	975	1,065	1,798	665
7	Amount expended	14,144	71,042	70,738	29,225	31,219	44,097	42,029	97,065	21,345
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops	3,696	40,704	22,473	24,488	15,924	20,273	13,642	15,095	31,472

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Lexington.	Marion.	Marlboro.	Newberry.	Oconee.	Orangeburg.	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda.	Spartanburg.	Sumter.	Union.	Williamsburg.	York.
1	3,241,787	2,589,252	6,390,974	3,133,830	1,072,370	7,457,227	1,866,349	2,079,422	2,970,907	4,925,619	3,640,044	1,922,183	4,252,895	4,056,666
2	722,294	401,646	752,216	405,750	482,220	1,344,345	461,476	433,414	578,838	1,007,129	726,921	317,702	709,021	674,880
3	69,489	7,335	15,234	28,323	5,112	120,595	4,468	31,844	11,808	14,972	50,257	19,204	28,726	11,582
4	128,802	48,141	42,889	83,378	41,850	150,491	24,517	100,354	56,092	126,927	105,369	47,978	77,806	119,612
5	234,554	99,777	137,451	128,658	137,733	212,853	116,989	100,682	121,935	204,300	158,499	111,795	196,590	136,464
6	37,014	8,773	30,989	28,080	37,345	30,718	37,489	19,273	35,946	31,289	27,108	22,882	47,287	61,170
7	2,049,844	2,023,560	5,412,195	2,308,732	1,208,110	5,556,225	1,205,410	1,894,455	2,166,228	3,541,002	2,571,890	1,402,622	3,132,865	3,062,958
8	65,835	25,921	35,385	47,041	39,457	95,716	40,121	33,454	50,130	81,224	49,611	35,486	54,659	60,305
9	807,669	452,381	825,793	518,883	487,370	1,490,048	462,740	475,948	682,933	1,039,086	831,546	332,682	821,594	716,856
10	45,830	20,097	28,551	33,343	33,569	76,953	32,937	27,311	31,475	62,890	38,111	31,054	48,054	46,965
11	570,181	336,972	654,602	341,422	410,288	1,112,863	387,031	366,283	384,178	856,605	554,796	278,399	684,681	547,767
12	15,162	5,821	6,806	11,940	4,056	17,221	3,670	6,019	16,769	9,898	11,282	3,865	6,480	10,682
13	213,429	115,358	170,636	103,346	50,761	364,299	49,234	108,384	264,709	115,963	274,098	50,319	135,712	151,566
14	3,609	2	23	1,097	1,674	256	3,330	122	1,880	8,296	156	520	4	2,653
15	22,955	12	514	13,205	13,331	2,210	25,651	1,271	13,970	56,775	1,987	3,558	87	17,490
16	213	6	20	150	876	675	180	.....	6	139	10	35	4	5
17	810	1	41	167	.....	4,818	807	.....	10	733	100	245	25	33
18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	117	.....
19	279	39	.....	.....	.....	6,092	.....	.....	.....	446	.....	.....	1,089	.....
20	13,808	3,071	2,784	5,052	185	23,741	277	5,253	1,194	1,670	11,458	3,564	9,150	1,434
21	31,936	4,185	7,741	13,088	2,013	61,043	1,849	15,415	5,229	7,551	27,706	9,995	14,824	5,476
22	84	3	8	50	15	148	15	2	7	38	23	29	29	11
23	157	16	90	153	144	607	113	25	142	211	183	128	158	48
24	326	2	230	24	559	29	89	52	5	14	98	24	30	48
25	6,981	57	15	2,362	734	7,664	430	859	1,140	120	224	1,298	628	598
26	8,247	3,599	2,582	5,506	2,593	13,419	1,303	8,792	3,341	7,665	8,700	2,576	5,962	7,420
27	7,283	2,625	2,309	4,928	2,742	10,085	1,380	7,632	3,195	6,822	6,756	3,078	4,496	7,837
28	1,205	857	205	1,612	260	3,362	1,046	1,043	318	997	432	145	2,615	145
29	1,183	484	282	1,199	242	2,199	74	1,184	912	362	742	557	98	2,781
30	353	6	4	602	81	19	.....	190	100	188	97	53	4	326
31	409	4	2	620	113	8	.....	440	91	248	55	81	4	419
32	6,388	2,687	2,124	3,211	1,866	9,729	924	5,250	2,139	7,119	7,436	1,979	5,639	4,079
33	5,540	2,128	1,837	3,040	2,019	7,683	965	4,135	2,156	6,143	5,895	2,301	4,331	3,935
34	301	49	159	81	386	309	318	306	59	40	170	112	174	400
35	151	9	188	67	368	195	351	1,213	36	69	64	137	63	802
36	263	54	92	53	189	111	212	214	86	172	108	51	54	101
37	20,340	5,699	11,466	4,369	12,051	10,051	13,885	18,485	6,029	13,602	7,694	4,326	4,617	9,667
38	1,676	839	826	778	641	2,105	620	648	619	919	1,199	601	2,047	695
39	154,686	104,744	97,494	71,951	65,289	195,822	55,902	54,106	56,415	98,239	120,235	50,619	180,323	61,681
40	1,945	479	1,348	1,008	938	1,496	1,130	655	1,116	1,495	755	1,037	1,512	1,818
41	.....	4,275	9	.....	9	.....	2	.....	(1)	1	478	.....	3,899	.....
42	.....	3,527,941	7,800	2,982	.....	999	.....	20	575	368,534	.....	3,261,551	.....	.....
43	40,337	31,895	86,019	75,662	36,823	129,053	34,221	37,259	53,323	99,855	67,727	48,250	65,594	86,530
44	24,790	22,857	74,572	31,961	15,272	71,092	14,860	17,476	27,533	45,038	32,639	16,953	35,351	38,480
45	206	204	63	69	.....	1,107	.....	15	.....	.....	117	92	294	.....
46	1,552	1,145	543	239	.....	12,531	.....	83	799	.....	849	293	2,925	.....
47	16,730	17,773	7,080	3,189	.....	137,782	.....	956	10,673	.....	14,617	3,620	35,008	.....
48	178	17	13	357	875	34	362	86	191	651	19	332	14	921
49	859	108	68	354	2,010	87	504	208	729	2,915	75	745	77	3,124
50	6,980	1,192	650	2,184	30,485	887	10,411	1,346	9,480	31,498	772	4,562	960	18,234
51	133,152	11,397	29,121	52,870	143,574	44,092	73,223	35,788	61,241	130,567	15,565	29,133	28,205	103,697
52	31,252	7,371	26,638	31,084	54,375	27,141	59,772	16,299	33,434	26,889	19,817	18,579	29,843	93,118
53	38,493	4,812	6,640	17,337	58,043	6,692	31,815	7,928	15,965	39,735	3,677	7,092	8,528	28,717
54	8,817	3,309	6,205	8,864	27,019	3,792	28,576	5,060	7,212	9,711	4,637	5,103	8,364	38,850
55	86,468	5,186	20,442	29,502	69,565	28,805	37,456	20,893	40,862	70,925	9,218	18,090	15,418	59,858
56	19,874	2,757	18,545	18,707	23,220	18,728	29,918	8,503	24,611	14,680	10,092	12,222	15,394	48,457
57	3,521	884	893	2,689	10,797	2,010	1,481	3,648	1,997	9,903	895	1,580	1,446	4,882
58	1,183	888	823	2,229	3,207	3,523	463	1,812	1,141	1,418	2,396	538	3,905	2,785
59	3,444	491	1,043	1,420	1,858	5,500	218	2,980	1,523	2,321	1,607	968	2,780	5,406
60	1,305	411	1,037	886	563	3,986	197	884	398	484	2,641	521	2,087	1,348
61	1,065	22	95	1,830	2,892	70	2,138	294	817	7,290	77	1,184	22	5,524
62	59	6	27	372	273	26	582	22	65	562	37	151	83	1,453
63	48	1	5	26	318	3	107	27	3	273	4	72	.....	100
64	6	.....	7	77	.....	6	31	6	1	27	12	21	.....	25
65	1,712	303	1,600	1,364	8,064	1,079	1,458	1,408	831	6,850	2,010	328	1,281	2,542
66	9,640	11,395	95,355	17,415	24,454	80,730	12,537	33,753	10,150	36,247	100,450	17,625	247,865	30,508
67	568	287	130	1,064	178	1,290	64	459	577	1,142	837	567	805	1,055
68	562	267	119	1,042	178	1,285	64	455	574	1,140	835	564	797	1,055
69	18,996	11,445	4,070	40,833	4,076	51,789	2,605	12,997	12,698	25,498	55,218	32,665	53,610	35,439
70	24	3	(1)	5	10	1	10	2	1	18	2	3	96	14
71	46,869	1,672	(1) 258	4,335	11,369	690	10,568	2,951	751	20,210	1,066	3,392	144,313	23,564
72	24	3	(1)	3	5	1	10	2	1	17	2	3	96	9
73	46,768	1,672	(1) 253	2,627	6,802	690	10,140	2,556	741	19,400	866	3,206	144,217	11,238
74	427	94	721	1,208	108	2,481	17	810	452	450	119	107	180	396
75	1,925	2,899	15,130	4,355	840	19,447	410	1,918	6,995	7,405	2,305	4,747	5,700	5,716
76	301	33	611	1,180	7									

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

		THE STATE.	Abbeville.	Aiken.	Anderson.	Bamberg.	Barnwell.	Beaufort.	Berkeley.	Calhoun.	Charleston.	Cherokee.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals..	21,825	593	637	1,985	195	179	184	74	82	621	507
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	3,790,112	68,664	115,309	233,562	50,214	52,515	33,999	13,371	14,911	233,338	54,046
Cattle:												
3	Total number.....	22,396	623	543	2,004	211	243	335	144	92	576	614
4	Value.....dollars..	657,495	15,185	17,082	57,143	6,600	7,506	8,663	2,642	1,887	21,264	16,885
5	Number of dairy cows.....	16,231	452	424	1,631	138	150	189	55	40	390	450
Horses:												
6	Total number.....	14,517	268	509	938	149	174	157	62	61	968	190
7	Value.....dollars..	2,157,501	36,635	66,490	132,760	26,365	29,385	21,188	8,740	8,225	145,545	23,080
8	Number of mature horses.....	14,360	263	508	931	149	171	156	61	60	962	180
Mules and asses and burros:												
9	Total number.....	5,528	109	100	257	86	75	20	9	19	398	74
10	Value.....dollars..	894,918	16,220	29,346	37,254	16,225	15,075	3,570	1,450	4,335	64,958	11,045
11	Number of mature mules.....	5,441	106	188	245	86	73	20	8	10	396	73
Swine:												
12	Total number.....	13,017	123	349	880	235	122	54	117	137	314	345
13	Value.....dollars..	75,953	551	1,750	6,230	1,012	518	101	459	453	1,191	2,098
Sheep and goats:												
14	Total number.....	1,413	33	30	63	4	22	172	28	3	111	14
15	Value.....dollars..	4,244	73	41	175	12	31	477	80	11	380	28

		Chester.	Chesterfield.	Clarendon.	Colleton.	Darlington.	Dillon.	Dorchester.	Edgefield.	Fairfield.	Florence.	Georgetown.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals..	299	380	162	146	558	287	189	218	245	364	411
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	40,438	105,472	33,849	65,299	104,854	76,692	30,856	50,646	37,070	97,649	51,586
Cattle:												
3	Total number.....	404	290	98	148	377	170	175	259	315	324	361
4	Value.....dollars..	9,475	8,909	3,450	5,009	12,815	9,273	3,326	7,440	8,097	10,325	6,451
5	Number of dairy cows.....	260	205	60	97	259	121	93	201	186	199	153
Horses:												
6	Total number.....	211	242	135	145	437	263	189	206	162	343	223
7	Value.....dollars..	26,060	36,408	23,525	25,820	63,995	58,425	23,285	32,365	24,310	48,061	29,789
8	Number of mature horses.....	209	240	134	138	431	262	186	204	157	341	228
Mules and asses and burros:												
9	Total number.....	29	313	40	173	178	43	22	60	25	235	95
10	Value.....dollars..	4,105	56,985	6,225	34,120	25,595	8,285	3,630	10,090	3,845	38,439	13,180
11	Number of mature mules.....	28	313	40	172	176	42	22	59	24	235	94
Swine:												
12	Total number.....	139	463	186	110	441	193	210	156	143	167	477
13	Value.....dollars..	759	2,959	622	349	2,429	640	531	705	593	693	2,036
Sheep and goats:												
14	Total number.....	9	7	12	2	10	33	58	22	49	31	73
15	Value.....dollars..	39	211	27	1	20	69	84	46	225	131	130

		Greenville.	Greenwood.	Hampton.	Horry.	Kershaw.	Lancaster.	Laurens.	Lee.	Lexington.	Marion.	Marlboro.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals..	1,977	742	148	184	258	392	651	70	330	359	379
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	268,833	98,383	84,599	29,283	54,459	58,052	90,430	49,307	57,650	65,032	127,654
Cattle:												
3	Total number.....	2,033	1,026	147	175	345	379	688	46	324	275	315
4	Value.....dollars..	53,788	27,137	3,575	3,633	9,460	9,307	19,473	1,620	12,197	9,773	13,838
5	Number of dairy cows.....	1,698	660	80	79	199	273	561	24	233	177	184
Horses:												
6	Total number.....	1,152	346	220	104	250	206	371	187	202	274	457
7	Value.....dollars..	163,491	51,570	45,150	15,335	35,285	30,525	55,525	29,925	30,210	42,220	78,995
8	Number of mature horses.....	1,138	341	219	102	247	205	368	185	197	274	451
Mules and asses and burros:												
9	Total number.....	302	125	190	73	57	93	82	166	67	77	192
10	Value.....dollars..	40,815	16,455	35,300	9,150	8,825	16,303	14,220	17,650	13,300	11,465	32,190
11	Number of mature mules.....	300	125	189	73	56	93	80	166	59	75	191
Swine:												
12	Total number.....	563	444	108	471	106	346	166	28	321	399	311
13	Value.....dollars..	4,553	3,649	542	1,122	572	1,833	1,170	101	1,815	1,521	2,011
Sheep and goats:												
14	Total number.....	67	57	8	32	7	15	17	4	10	23	16
15	Value.....dollars..	186	172	32	43	317	84	43	11	28	53	20

		Newberry.	Oconee.	Orangeburg.	Pickens.	Richland.	Saluda.	Spartanburg.	Sumter.	Union.	Williamsburg.	York.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals..	546	641	526	628	1,071	65	2,313	509	650	215	915
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	79,189	79,706	128,641	61,662	223,935	15,943	286,538	96,140	75,952	70,152	124,932
Cattle:												
3	Total number.....	441	705	579	636	836	91	2,667	451	780	289	813
4	Value.....dollars..	13,334	17,882	18,606	18,001	31,641	2,898	77,241	17,613	19,834	8,511	22,048
5	Number of dairy cows.....	355	573	366	528	700	49	2,076	365	514	134	641
Horses:												
6	Total number.....	325	308	493	252	833	64	993	379	238	233	538
7	Value.....dollars..	46,125	44,970	75,050	29,295	131,450	11,735	141,362	57,214	38,210	36,879	76,624
8	Number of mature horses.....	321	305	488	252	806	64	985	378	235	232	536
Mules and asses and burros:												
9	Total number.....	112	105	203	81	331	6	383	123	106	116	145
10	Value.....dollars..	17,970	13,987	32,490	11,075	59,342	1,075	59,264	20,345	15,415	22,826	21,480
11	Number of mature mules.....	112	98	193	79	326	6	376	123	106	115	142
Swine:												
12	Total number.....	311	391	457	419	251	41	905	263	365	304	673
13	Value.....dollars..	1,621	2,725	2,381	3,266	1,346	235	7,906	899	2,461	1,915	5,330
Sheep and goats:												
14	Total number.....	38	44	48	14	59	.....	68	35	16	20	27
15	Value.....dollars..	89	142	114	25	156	.....	265	69	32	22	50

CHAPTER 4.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES FOR THE STATE, CITIES, AND INDUSTRIES.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the statistics of manufactures for the state of South Carolina for the calendar year 1909 as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

The text summarizes the general results of the census inquiry, presenting a series of special tables in which the main facts printed in the general tables are given in convenient form for the state as a whole and for important industries. It also presents tables in which the statistics for the industries of the state as a whole and for a few important industries are classified by character of ownership, size of establishments, number of wage earners, and prevailing hours of labor, information which could not be presented in general tables for each industry without disclosing the facts for individual establishments.

At the end of the chapter are three general tables.

Table I gives for 1909, 1904, and 1899 the number of establishments and of persons engaged in the industries, primary power, capital, salaries and wages, cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture reported for all industries combined and for certain important industries (1) for the state as a whole and (2) for the city of Charleston. It also gives the same items for all industries combined for every city having in 1910 a population of over 10,000 but less than 50,000.

Table II gives statistics in detail for 1909 for the state and for a larger number of industries.

Table III gives statistics in detail for 1909 for Charleston for all industries combined and selected industries, and for each city having from 10,000 to 50,000 inhabitants for all industries combined.

Scope of census: Factory industries.—Census statistics of manufactures are compiled primarily for the purpose of showing the absolute and relative magnitude of the different branches of industry covered and their growth or decline. Incidentally, the effort is made to present data throwing light upon character of organization, location of establishments, size of establishments, labor force, and similar subjects. When use is made of the data for these purposes it is imperative that due attention should be given to the limitations of the figures. Particularly is this true when the attempt is made to derive from them figures purporting to show average wages, cost of production, or profits. These limitations will be fully discussed in the general report on manufactures for the United States as a whole.

The census of 1909, like that of 1904, was confined to manufacturing establishments conducted under the factory system, as distinguished from the neighborhood, hand, and building industries. Where statistics for 1899 are given they have been reduced

to a comparable basis by eliminating the latter classes of industries. The census does not include establishments which were idle during the entire year, or had a value of products of less than \$500, or the manufacturing done in educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions, or in governmental establishments, except those of the Federal Government.

Period covered.—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for establishments which began or discontinued business during the year.

The establishment.—The term "establishment" comprises the factories, mills, or plants which are under a common ownership or control, and for which one set of books of account is kept.

If, however, the plants constituting an establishment as thus defined were not all located within the same city or state, separate reports were secured in order that the separate totals might be included in the statistics for each city or state. In some instances separate reports were secured for different industries carried on in the same establishment.

Classification by industries.—The establishments were assigned to the several classes of industries according to their products of chief value. The products reported for a given industry may thus, on the one hand, include minor products very different from those covered by the class designation, and, on the other hand, may not include the total product covered by this designation, because some part of this product may be made in establishments in which it is not the product of chief value.

Selected industries.—The general tables at the end of this chapter give the principal facts separately for the industries of the state. A selection has been made of the leading industries of the state for more detailed consideration. Sometimes an industry of greater importance than some of those selected is omitted because it comprises so few establishments that these detailed presentations would reveal the operations of individual concerns.

Comparisons with previous censuses.—Owing to the changes in industrial conditions it is not always possible to classify establishments by industries in such a way as to permit accurate comparison with preceding censuses. Table I, giving comparable figures for 1909, 1904, and 1899, therefore, does not embrace all the industries shown for 1909 in Table II.

Influence of increased prices.—In considering changes in cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture, account should be taken of the general increase in the prices of commodities during recent years. To the extent to which this factor has been influential the figures can not be taken as an exact measure of increase in the volume of business.

Persons engaged in industry.—At the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899 the following general classes of persons engaged in manufacturing industries have been distinguished: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officers of corporations, (3) superintendents and managers, (4) clerks, and (5) wage earners. In the censuses of 1904 and 1899 these five classes were shown according to the three main groups: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officials, clerks, etc., and (3) wage earners. The second group included the three classes of salaried officers of corporations, superintendents and managers, and clerks. In the present census an entirely different grouping is employed: That into (1) proprietors and officials, (2)

clerks, and (3) wage earners. The first group includes proprietors and firm members, salaried officers of corporations, and superintendents and managers.

At this census the number of persons engaged in the industries, segregated by sex, and, in the case of wage earners, also by age (whether under 16 or 16 and over), was reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The 15th of December was selected as representing for most industries normal conditions of employment, but where conditions were exceptional, and particularly in the case of certain seasonal industries, such as canning, the December date could not be accepted as typical and an earlier date had to be chosen.

In the case of employees other than wage earners the number thus reported on December 15, or other representative day, has been treated as equivalent to the average for the year, since the number of employees of this class does not vary much from month to month in a given industry. In the case of wage earners the average is obtained in the manner explained in the next paragraph.

Wage earners.—In addition to the report by sex and age of the number of wage earners on December 15, or other representative day, a report was obtained of the number employed on the 15th of each month, without distinction of sex or age. From these figures the average number of wage earners for the year has been calculated by dividing the sum of the numbers reported each month by 12. The average thus obtained represents the number of wage earners that would be required to perform the work done if all were constantly employed during the entire year. Accordingly, the importance of any industry as an employer of labor is believed to be more accurately measured by this average than by the number employed at any one time or on a given day.

The number of wage earners reported for the representative day, though given for each separate industry, is not totaled for all industries combined, because in view of the variations of date such a total is believed not to be significant. It would involve more or less duplication of persons working in different industries at different times, would not represent the total number employed in all industries at any one time, and would give an undue weight to seasonal industries as compared with industries in continual operation.

In particular, totals by sex and age for the wage earners reported for the representative day would be misleading because of the undue weight given to seasonal industries, in some of which, such as canning and preserving, the distribution of the wage earners by sex and age is materially different from that in most industries of more regular operation. In order to determine as nearly as possible the sex and age distribution of the average number of wage earners in the state as a whole, the following procedure has been adopted:

The percentage distribution by sex and age of the wage earners in each industry for December 15, or the nearest representative day, has been calculated from the actual numbers reported for that date. This percentage has been applied to the average number of wage earners for the year in that industry, to determine the average number of men, women, and children employed. These calculated averages for the several industries have been added up to give the average distribution for the state as a whole.

In 1899 and 1904 the schedule called for the average number of wage earners of each sex 16 years and over, and the total number under 16 years of age, for each month, and these monthly statements were combined in an annual average. Comparatively few manufacturing concerns, however, keep their books in such way as to show readily the number of men, women, and children (under 16) employed each month. These monthly returns by sex and age were, in fact, largely estimates. It was believed that a more accurate and reliable sex and age distribution could be secured by taking as a basis of estimate the actual numbers employed on a single day.

Prevailing hours of labor.—The census made no attempt to ascertain the number of employees working a given number of hours

per week. The inquiry called merely for the prevailing practice followed in each establishment. Occasional variations in hours in an establishment from one period to another are disregarded, and no attention is given to the fact that a limited number of employees may have hours different from those of the majority. In the tables all the wage earners of each establishment are counted in the class within which the establishment itself falls. In most establishments, however, all or practically all the employees work the same number of hours, so that these figures give a substantially correct picture of the hours of labor in manufacturing industries.

Capital.—For reasons stated in prior census reports, the statistics of capital secured by the census canvass are so defective as to be without value, except as indicating very general conditions. The instructions on the schedule for securing capital were as follows:

The answer should show the total amount of capital, both owned and borrowed, on the last day of the business year reported. All the items of fixed and live capital may be taken at the amounts carried on the books. If land or buildings are rented, that fact should be stated and no value given. If a part of the land or buildings is owned, the remainder being rented, that fact should be so stated and only the value of the owned property given. Do not include securities and loans representing investments in other enterprises.

Materials.—Cost of materials refers to the materials used during the year, which may be more or less than the materials purchased during the year. The term materials includes fuel, rent of power and heat, mill supplies, and containers, as well as materials forming a constituent part of the product. Fuel includes all fuel used, whether for heat, light, or power, or the process of manufacture.

Expenses.—Under "Expenses" are included all items of expense incident to the year's business, except interest, whether on bonds or other forms of indebtedness and allowances for depreciation.

Value of products.—The value of products for any industry includes the total value of all products manufactured in establishments whose products of chief value fall under the industry designation. The amounts given represent the selling value at the factory of all products manufactured during the year, which may differ from the value of the products sold. Amounts received for work on materials furnished by others are included.

Value added by manufacture.—The value of products is not a satisfactory measure of either the absolute or the relative importance of a given industry, because only a part of this value is actually created by the manufacturing process carried on in the industry itself. Another part of it, and often by far the larger part, represents the value of the materials used, which have been produced by agriculture or mining or by other industrial establishments. For many purposes, therefore, the best measure of the importance of different classes of industry is the value created as the result of the manufacturing operations carried on within the industry. This value is obtained by deducting the cost of the materials consumed from the value of the product. The figure thus obtained is termed in the census reports "value added by manufacture."

There is a further statistical advantage which "value added" has over gross value of products. In combining the value of products for all industries the value of products produced by one establishment and used as materials in another is duplicated, and the total, therefore, gives a greatly exaggerated idea of the wealth created. No such duplication takes place in the total "value added by manufacture."

Cost of manufacture and profits.—Census data do not show the entire cost of manufacture, and consequently can not be used to show profits. No account has been taken of interest and depreciation. Even if the amount of profit could be determined by deducting the expenses from the value of the products the rate of profit on the investment could not properly be calculated because of the very defective character of the returns regarding capital.

Primary power.—The figures given for this item show the total of the primary power used by the establishments. They do not cover the power developed by motors operated by such power, the inclusion of which would evidently result in duplication.

Location of establishments.—The Census Bureau has classified establishments by their location in cities or classes of cities. In interpreting these figures due consideration should be given to the fact that often establishments are located just outside the boundaries of cities, and are necessarily so classified, though locally they

are looked upon as constituting a part of the manufacturing interests of the cities.

Laundries.—The census of 1909 was first to include statistics of laundries. The reports are confined to establishments using mechanical power. The data are presented separately and are not included in the general total for manufacturing industries.

Custom sawmills and gristmills.—In order to make the statistics for 1909 comparable with those for 1904 the data for these mills have been excluded from all the tables presenting general statistics.

INDUSTRIES IN GENERAL.

General character of the state.—South Carolina, with a gross area of 30,989 square miles, of which 494 represent water surface, ranks thirty-ninth in size among the states and territories of continental United States. Its population in 1910 was 1,515,400, as compared with 1,340,316 in 1900 and 1,151,149 in 1890. The density of population for the entire state was 49.7 per square mile in 1910, the corresponding figure for 1900 being 44. It ranked twenty-sixth among the 49 states and territories as regards population in 1910 and twenty-fourth in 1900. In 1909 as well as in 1899 it ranked thirty-second among the states in respect to gross value of manufactured products. Charleston, with a population of 58,833, is the only city in the state having a population of over 50,000. There are, however, three other cities each of which has a population of over 10,000. These four cities—Charleston, Columbia, Greenville, and Spartanburg—contain 7.8 per cent of the total population and are credited with 16.1 per cent of the total value of manufactured products of the state.

The transportation facilities of South Carolina are excellent. Of the 3,397¹ miles of steam-railroad trackage in the state in 1909, the greater portion is owned by the several companies which operate the important trunk lines of the South. There are also many less important roads which serve as feeders to these main lines. Charleston, one of the important seaports

on the southern Atlantic coast, together with two other ports in the state, afford ample opportunities for domestic and foreign commerce. Furthermore, the principal rivers of the state, which are navigable to a considerable extent, afford additional means of transportation.

Importance and growth of manufactures.—Although South Carolina is preeminently an agricultural community, at each census from 1869 to 1909 the manufactures of the state have represented an increased proportion of the total value of products of the manufacturing industries in the United States. This proportion in 1869 was two-tenths of 1 per cent, while in 1899 and in 1909 it was one-half of 1 per cent.

In 1849 the total value of the manufactures of the state, including the products of the neighborhood and hand industries, amounted to only \$7,045,477, while in 1909, exclusive of the value of the products of the neighborhood and hand industries, it reached \$113,235,945, representing an increase of fifteen fold. During the same period the population of the state increased 126.7 per cent, and the gross value of products per capita of the total population of the state increased from \$11 to \$75.

The following table gives the most important figures relative to all classes of manufactures combined for 1909, 1904, and 1899, together with the percentages of increase from census to census:

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1909	1904	1899	1904-1909	1899-1904
Number of establishments.....	1,854	1,399	1,369	32.5	2.2
Persons engaged in manufactures.....	78,040	63,071	(¹)	23.7	.....
Proprietors and firm members.....	1,737	1,241	(¹)	40.0	.....
Salaried employees.....	3,257	2,389	1,419	36.3	68.4
Wage earners (average number).....	73,046	59,441	47,025	22.9	26.4
Primary horsepower.....	276,378	197,479	112,697	40.0	75.2
Capital.....	\$173,221,000	\$113,422,000	\$62,750,000	52.7	50.8
Expenses.....	97,371,000	72,206,000	44,055,000	34.9	63.9
Services.....	24,117,000	16,224,000	10,438,000	48.6	55.4
Salaries.....	3,756,000	2,355,000	1,308,000	59.5	80.0
Wages.....	20,361,000	13,869,000	9,130,000	46.8	51.9
Materials.....	66,351,000	49,969,000	30,486,000	32.8	63.9
Miscellaneous.....	6,903,000	6,013,000	3,131,000	14.8	92.0
Value of products.....	113,236,000	79,376,000	53,336,000	42.7	48.8
Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).....	46,885,000	29,407,000	22,850,000	59.4	28.7

¹ Figures not available.

In 1909 the state of South Carolina had 1,854 manufacturing establishments which gave employment to an average of 78,040 persons during the year and

paid out \$24,117,000 in salaries and wages. Of the persons employed, 73,046 were wage earners. These establishments turned out products to the value of \$113,236,000, to produce which materials costing

¹ Report of Interstate Commerce Commission, 1909.

\$66,351,000 were used. The value added by manufacture was thus \$46,885,000, which figure, as explained in the Introduction, best represents the net wealth created by manufacturing operations during the year.

The totals presented in the preceding table do not include the statistics for an establishment operated by the Federal Government—the United States navy yard located just beyond the corporate limits of Charleston. In 1909 this plant employed an average of 571 wage earners, and the expense of repair work at the yard during that year was reported at \$876,098.

In general, this table brings out the fact that the manufacturing industries of South Carolina not only increased considerably during each period, but that as a whole there was a greater development during the five-year period 1899–1904 than during the more

recent five-year period, 1904–1909. During the period 1904–1909 the number of establishments increased 32.5 per cent; the average number of wage earners, 22.9 per cent; the cost of materials, 32.8 per cent; the value of products, 42.7 per cent; and the value added by manufacture, 59.4 per cent. The differences in the increases shown for the two five-year periods in the cost of materials and in the value added by manufacture are noteworthy. As pointed out in the Introduction, it would be improper to infer that manufactures increased in volume to the full extent indicated by these figures regarding values, since the increase shown is certainly due, in part, to the increase that has taken place in the prices of commodities.

The relative importance and growth of the leading manufacturing industries of the state are shown in the following table:

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE. ¹			
		Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Value of products.		Value added by manufacture.	
								1904-1909	1899-1904	1904-1909	1899-1904
All industries.....	1,854	73,046	100.0	\$113,236,000	100.0	\$46,885,000	100.0	42.7	40.8	59.4	28.7
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	147	45,454	62.2	65,930,000	58.2	24,627,000	52.5	33.4	66.3	62.8	21.4
Lumber and timber products.....	851	14,604	20.0	13,141,000	11.6	9,160,000	19.5	58.7	38.9	58.7	63.6
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	103	1,765	2.4	10,903,000	9.6	2,183,000	4.7	99.0	76.1	139.9	23.0
Fertilizers.....	26	1,851	2.5	9,025,000	8.0	3,396,000	7.2	148.1	-25.5	250.0	-48.7
Printing and publishing.....	161	834	1.1	1,601,000	1.4	1,261,000	2.7	54.2	31.6	63.0	37.1
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	10	1,418	2.0	1,499,000	1.3	753,000	1.6	38.7	56.4	16.2	63.2
Bread and other bakery products.....	63	369	0.5	1,100,000	1.0	376,000	0.8	78.0	17.7	51.6	22.8
Brick and tile.....	45	888	1.2	731,000	0.6	403,000	1.0	11.4	14.5	-3.3	8.6
Hosiery and knit goods.....	7	839	1.1	655,000	0.6	321,000	0.7	-39.3	175.3	-34.9	220.1
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	34	417	0.6	547,000	0.5	369,000	0.8	0.9	34.5	-0.5	57.2
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	23	272	0.4	464,000	0.4	220,000	0.5	-15.3	32.4	-14.7	24.0
Ice, manufactured.....	32	218	0.3	433,000	0.4	304,000	0.6	77.5	110.3	79.9	113.9
Marble and stone work.....	30	236	0.3	426,000	0.4	282,000	0.6				
Turpentine and rosin.....	58	443	0.6	406,000	0.4	242,000	0.5	-29.3	-27.2	21.0	-36.9
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	10	23	(²)	351,000	0.3	43,000	0.1	-51.6	-16.6	-53.3	-31.9
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	12	127	0.2	334,000	0.3	220,000	0.5	73.1	12.2	64.2	
Canning and preserving.....	15	467	0.6	318,000	0.3	159,000	0.3				
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	8	79	0.1	200,000	0.2	94,000	0.2	400.0	-65.5	248.1	-47.1
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	5	99	0.1	139,000	0.1	45,000	0.1				
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.....	4	77	0.1	127,000	0.1	65,000	0.1	0.8	96.9	-26.1	133.9
Mattresses and spring beds.....	4	46	0.1	107,000	0.1	43,000	0.1	10.3	-15.7	19.4	-36.8
All other industries.....	202	2,520	3.5	4,799,000	4.2	2,259,000	4.8				

¹ Percentages are based on figures in Table I; a minus sign (-) denotes decrease. Where the percentages are omitted, comparable figures can not be given.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It should be borne in mind, in considering this table, that the value of products in some of the industries involves a certain amount of duplication, due to the use of the products of one establishment in the industry as material for another establishment.

In addition to the industries presented separately, there are four important industries, each of which had a value of products in 1909 in excess of \$400,000. They are included under the head of "All other industries" in the table, because in some cases the operations of individual establishments would be disclosed if they were shown separately; in others because the returns do not present properly the true condition of the industry, for the reason that it is

more or less interwoven with one or more other industries. These industries are: The manufacture of cordage and twine and jute and linen goods, the mineral and soda water industry, the cleaning and polishing of rice, and the manufactures from tobacco.

Four industries, two of which use cotton as a principal material, predominate greatly in importance. The most important industries listed in the table given above, in which they are arranged in the order of the value of products, call for brief consideration.

Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.—This industry consists entirely of mills engaged primarily in the manufacture of cotton goods, no establishment being reported where the output of cotton small

wares predominates. It is by far the most important industry in the state. In 1909 it gave employment to an average of 45,454 wage earners, and the value of its products amounted to \$65,930,000, these figures representing 62.2 per cent and 58.2 per cent, respectively, of the corresponding totals for all manufacturing industries in the state. Measured by value of products, South Carolina is third in order of importance among the states in the production of cotton goods. That the percentage of increase in value added by manufacture was much less from 1899 to 1904 than from 1904 to 1909 was due in part to the fluctuation in the price of raw cotton.

Lumber and timber products.—This industry includes, in addition to the timber plants, the chief products of which are logs and bolts, the sawmills, shingle mills, and planing mills, producing rough lumber, lath, shingles, cooperage stock, sash, doors, blinds, interior finish, and other millwork, and also the wooden packing-box factories. The number of establishments included in this industry largely exceeds the number engaged in any other industry in the state.

Oil, cottonseed, and cake.—The statistics include those for all establishments engaged primarily in extracting oil from cotton seed or in refining crude cottonseed oil. The industry is entirely dependent upon the production of cotton, and utilizes the seed, which until recently was practically treated as waste. Since 1899 the number of establishments has increased rapidly, and the varied uses for cottonseed products have greatly stimulated the industry.

Fertilizers.—South Carolina was the first state in the Union to mine and to utilize phosphate rock as the basis of commercial fertilizer. For many years following 1867, when the rock was first mined, this state produced the larger part of the world's supply. The rapid growth of the cottonseed-oil industry in the state has caused a marked development of this industry, for cottonseed meal is one of the best ammoniates, and is an important ingredient in the manufacture of fertilizers. The value of products for the industry was \$4,882,506 in 1899 compared with \$3,637,576 in 1904 and \$9,024,900 in 1909, a decrease from 1899 to 1904 of \$1,244,930, or 25.5 per cent, but an increase of \$5,387,324, or 148.1 per cent, from 1904 to 1909. Measured by value of products, the fertilizer industry was third in importance in 1899 among the industries of the state, whereas in 1904 and 1909 it held fourth place. In 1899 South Carolina was the second state in the Union in this class of manufacture. It dropped to sixth place in 1904, but by 1909 it had nearly regained its former position by becoming third in importance.

Printing and publishing.—Establishments engaged in the printing and publishing of newspapers and

periodicals, book and job printing, and lithographing are included in this classification, which reported a total of 161 establishments in 1909, gave employment to an average of 834 wage earners in that year, and turned out products valued at \$1,601,000.

Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.—This class of manufacture represents the work done in the car shops of steam-railroad companies, and is confined practically to repairs to the rolling stock and equipment. The statistics do not include minor repairs made in round-houses. The industry was fifth in the state in 1909 in the employment of wage earners, with an average of 1,418 for the year.

With the exception of the fertilizer and cottonseed-oil industries, which exchanged places, these six industries held the same relative positions when measured by value added by manufacture as when measured by value of products.

Turpentine and rosin.—While this industry does not rank among the most important, it is one of the oldest and is identified closely with the industrial development of the state. There was a decrease in the value of products both between 1899 and 1904 and between 1904 and 1909. The value added by manufacture also decreased between 1899 and 1904 but increased in the succeeding period.

This table shows also the percentages of increase for these leading industries in respect to value of products and value added by manufacture. With the exception of the manufacture of copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, the fertilizer industry showed a greater rate of increase from 1904 to 1909 than any other of the industries shown separately, both in the value added by manufacture and in value of products, namely, 259 per cent and 148.1 per cent, respectively. In the cottonseed-oil, ice, lumber, gas, and bakery industries the gross value of products and the value added by manufacture increased greatly during the same period. Five of the industries listed, namely, hosiery and knit goods, carriage and wagon, turpentine and rosin, flour-mill and gristmill, and canning and preserving, decreased in value of products from 1904 to 1909, while the fertilizer, the turpentine and rosin, the flour-mill and gristmill, the copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, and the mattress and spring-bed industries decreased from 1899 to 1904. Seven industries decreased in value added by manufacture from 1904 to 1909, while five decreased from 1899 to 1904, but with the exception of fertilizers none of these decreases are for industries of great importance in the state. The percentages of increase are not given for marble and stone work and for men's clothing, because the statistics for these two industries for previous censuses are not comparable.

Persons engaged in manufacturing industries.—The following table shows, for 1909, the distribution of the number of persons engaged in manufactures, the average number of wage earners being distributed by sex and age. It should be borne in mind, however, that the sex and age classification of the average number of wage earners in this and other tables is an estimate obtained by the method described in the Introduction.

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
All classes.....	78,040	60,944	17,096
Proprietors and officials.....	3,333	3,287	46
Proprietors and firm members.....	1,737	1,697	40
Salaried officers of corporations.....	606	603	3
Superintendents and managers.....	990	987	3
Clerks.....	1,661	1,393	268
Wage earners (average number).....	73,046	56,264	16,782
16 years of age and over.....	63,611	50,848	12,763
Under 16 years of age.....	9,405	5,416	3,989

The average number of persons engaged in manufactures during 1909 was 78,040, of whom 73,046 were wage earners. Of the remainder, 3,333 were proprietors and officials, and 1,661 were clerks. Corresponding figures for individual industries will be found in Table II.

The following table shows, for 1909, the percentage of proprietors and officials, clerks, and wage earners, respectively, among the total number of persons employed in manufactures. It covers all industries combined and 11 important industries individually.

INDUSTRY.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.			
	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
		Proprietors and officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners (average number).
All industries.....	78,040	4.3	2.1	93.6
Bread and other bakery products.....	521	16.5	12.7	70.8
Brick and tile.....	990	9.0	1.3	89.7
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	1,483	0.5	3.8	95.6
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	46,342	1.0	1.0	98.1
Fertilizers.....	2,057	3.4	6.7	90.0
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	477	9.2	3.4	87.4
Hosiery and knit goods.....	864	1.7	1.2	97.1
Lumber and timber products.....	16,330	8.8	7.8	89.1
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	2,190	12.1	7.3	80.6
Printing and publishing.....	1,294	19.4	16.2	64.5
Turpentine and rosin.....	524	14.0	0.6	84.5
All other industries.....	4,968	10.9	5.3	83.8

Of the total number of persons engaged in all manufacturing industries, 4.3 per cent were proprietors and officials, 2.1 per cent clerks, and 93.6 per cent wage earners. In the printing and publishing and the bakery industries the majority of the establishments are small and the work is done to a large extent by the proprietors or their immediate representatives, so that

the proportion of persons engaged in these industries falling in the class of proprietors and officials is very much higher than for most other industries or for all industries combined. Similar conditions prevail to some extent in the manufacture of turpentine and rosin, where the proprietors and officials form 14.9 per cent of the total number of persons engaged. The proportion is also large in the manufacture of cottonseed products, 12.1 per cent, which is due to the fact that the industry in the state is conducted in relatively small establishments measured by number of wage earners employed. The smallest proportion for this class is found in the steam-railroad repair shops, and is due to the fact that corporations which operate these establishments report no proprietors, and that general officials are not as a rule assigned to the supervision of this particular branch of the work.

In the cotton-goods industry the proportion of proprietors and officials is exceedingly small on account of the large average number of wage earners to an individual establishment.

The following table shows, in percentages, for 1909, for all industries combined the distribution of the average number of wage earners, by age periods and for those 16 years of age and over by sex, calculated in the manner described in the Introduction. It also shows, for some of the important industries separately, a similar distribution of wage earners as reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. As a means of judging the importance of the several industries the total average number employed for the year is also given in each case.

INDUSTRY.	WAGE EARNERS.				
	Average number. ¹	Per cent of total.			Under 16 years of age.
		16 years of age and over.			
		Male.	Female.		
All industries.....	73,046	69.6	17.5	12.9	
Bread and other bakery products.....	369	79.4	12.2	8.4	
Brick and tile.....	888	94.1	.....	5.9
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	1,418	99.9	0.1	0.1	
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	45,454	55.6	24.7	18.7	
Fertilizers.....	1,861	100.0	.....	.....
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	417	97.4	2.6	.....
Hosiery and knit goods.....	839	98.6	45.6	18.7	
Lumber and timber products.....	14,604	98.5	0.1	1.5	
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,765	98.8	0.1	0.1	
Printing and publishing.....	834	78.5	15.0	6.5	
Turpentine and rosin.....	443	94.8	3.4	1.8	
All other industries.....	4,164	67.6	23.1	9.3	

¹ For method of estimating the distribution, by sex and age periods, of the average number in all industries combined, see Introduction.

For all industries combined, 69.6 per cent of the average number of wage earners were males 16 years of age and over; 17.5 per cent, females 16 years of age and over; and 12.9 per cent, persons under the age of 16. The larger part of the total number of female wage earners is made up of those employed in

the two textile industries. In the cotton mills nearly one-fourth of the employees are women 16 years of age and over and in the knitting mills nearly one-half are of this class.

The two textile industries combined also include the larger part of the total number of wage earners under 16 years of age. In both of these industries the proportion (18.7 per cent) of such wage earners to the total is the same.

In order to compare the distribution of persons engaged in manufactures in 1909 with that shown at the census of 1904, it is necessary to use the classification employed at the earlier census. (See Introduction.) The following table makes this comparison according to occupational status:

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.					
	1909		1904		Percent of increase, 1904-1909.	
	Number.	Percent distribution.	Number.	Percent distribution.		
Total.....	78,040	100.0	68,071	100.0	23.7	
Proprietors and firm members.....	1,737	2.2	1,241	2.0	40.0	
Salaried employees.....	3,257	4.2	2,389	3.8	36.3	
Wage earners (average number)....	73,046	93.6	59,441	94.2	22.9	

Comparable figures are not obtainable for 1899. The proprietors and firm members and the salaried employees constituted a somewhat larger proportion of the total number engaged in manufactures in 1909 than in 1904.

The following table shows the average number of wage earners, distributed according to age periods, and in the case of those 16 years of age and over according to sex, for 1909, 1904, and 1899. The averages for 1909 are estimated on the basis of the actual number reported for a single representative day. (See Introduction.)

CLASS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.					
	1909		1904		1899	
	Number.	Percent distribution.	Number.	Percent distribution.	Number.	Percent distribution.
Total.....	73,046	100.0	59,441	100.0	47,025	100.0
16 years of age and over.....	63,641	87.1	49,672	83.6	38,545	82.0
Male.....	50,848	69.6	37,653	63.3	23,067	61.9
Female.....	12,793	17.5	12,019	20.2	9,448	20.1
Under 16 years of age.....	9,405	12.9	9,769	16.4	8,450	18.0

This table indicates that for all industries combined there has been a decrease during the 10 years in the proportionate employment of children under 16 years of age, although the average number had increased during that time. There was not much change from 1899 to 1904 in the proportion of adult male and female wage earners, but from 1904 to 1909 the proportion of females 16 years of age and over decreased from 20.2 per cent to 17.5 per cent, although the average

number increased from 12,019 to 12,793. The proportion of males 16 years of age and over increased from 61.9 per cent in 1899 to 63.3 per cent in 1904 and 69.6 per cent in 1909.

Wage earners employed, by months.—The following table gives the number of wage earners employed on the 15th of each month during the year 1909, for all industries combined, for the cottonseed oil and cake industry, and for all other industries combined; it gives also the percentage which the number reported for each month, is of the greatest number employed in any month. In Table II, page 650, is shown for practically all of the important industries in the state, the largest number and also the smallest number of wage earners reported for any month. The figures are for the 15th day, or the nearest representative day, of the month.

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.					
	All industries.		Oil, cottonseed, and cake.		All other industries.	
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.
January.....	73,774	96.6	2,736	94.7	71,038	95.7
February.....	75,696	93.1	2,608	93.3	73,088	98.4
March.....	76,373	100.0	2,128	73.7	74,245	100.0
April.....	72,682	95.2	1,482	51.3	71,200	95.9
May.....	70,316	92.1	592	20.5	69,718	93.9
June.....	70,283	92.0	539	18.7	69,744	93.9
July.....	70,768	92.6	524	18.1	70,184	94.5
August.....	70,441	92.2	521	18.0	69,920	94.2
September.....	71,951	94.2	1,647	57.0	70,304	94.7
October.....	73,996	96.9	2,649	91.7	71,347	96.1
November.....	74,756	97.9	2,864	99.2	71,892	96.8
December.....	75,585	99.0	2,888	100.0	72,697	97.9

The average number of wage earners employed in all industries combined shows very little irregularity during the year. The largest number, 76,373, was employed in March, and the smallest number, 70,283, in June, the difference between these figures being only 6,090, or 8 per cent. The cottonseed oil and cake and the brick and tile industries are more or less seasonal; but as the numbers employed in these industries are comparatively small, the variations do not materially affect the totals for the state. The most marked fluctuation is in the cottonseed-oil industry, in which the number employed in May, June, July, and August ranged from 18 per cent to 20.5 per cent of the number employed in December, the month of maximum employment.

Prevailing hours of labor.—In the next table wage earners have been classified according to the hours of labor prevailing in the establishments in which they are employed. In making this classification the average number of wage earners employed during the year 1909 is used and the number employed in each establishment is classified as a total according to the hours prevailing in that establishment, even though a few employees work a greater or less number of hours.

INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS IN ESTABLISHMENTS GROUPED ACCORDING TO PREVAILING HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK.								
	Total.	48 and under.	Between 48 and 54.	54.	Between 54 and 60.	60.	Between 60 and 72.	72.	Over 72.
All industries.....	73,046	1,431	1,291	1,778	1,391	61,647	3,211	2,038	269
Bread and other bakery products.....	369	6	4	12	1	236	19	88	3
Brick and tile.....	888	68	12	24	46	594	147	21	6
Canning and preserving.....	467	52	10	10	375	261	1	6	
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	272		10						
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	1,418			1,252		107	59		
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	99			5	94				
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.....	77			48		77			
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	79					31			
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	45,454		445			45,009			
Fertilizers.....	1,851			4		1,798	6	43	
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	417			190	22	201	4		
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	127	1					14		112
Hosiery and knit goods.....	839					839			
Ice, manufactured.....	218					28	16	55	119
Lumber and timber products.....	14,604	567	623	72	742	9,677	2,586	337	
Marble and stone work.....	236	70	31	7	26	102			
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,765				2	116	286	1,351	10
Printing and publishing.....	834	336	122	126	34	196	7	13	
Turpentine and rosin.....	443	174	23			246			
All other industries.....	2,580	157	11	38	424	1,754	66	124	15

It is evident from these figures that for the great majority of wage earners employed in the manufacturing industries of South Carolina the prevailing hours of labor are 60 a week, only 8.1 per cent of the total being employed in establishments where less than 60 hours a week prevail, and 7.5 per cent in establishments working more than these hours.

In the manufacture of cotton goods 99 per cent and in the lumber industry 66.3 per cent of the wage earners work 60 hours a week. These two industries combined gave employment to 82.2 per cent of the total average number of wage earners engaged in all manufacturing industries in the state in 1909.

The cottonseed-oil industry is mainly on a 72-hour-per-week basis. Relatively long hours are what might be expected in a seasonal industry where the operations for the entire year are confined principally to a few months. Steam-railroad repair shops are mainly on a 54-hour-per-week basis.

Location of establishments.—The next table shows the extent to which the manufactures of South Carolina are centralized in cities of 10,000 population or over. (See Introduction.) The population in 1900 was used as the basis in making the classification for 1904, as well as for 1899, and the classification for 1909 was made on the basis of the population in 1910.

In 1909 only 16.1 per cent of the total value of products was reported from the four cities having over 10,000 inhabitants, and only 11.4 per cent of the average number of wage earners were employed in such cities. This is due primarily to the fact that the establishments of the two leading and most highly developed industries of the state, the cotton-goods and lumber industries, are located largely outside the

corporate limits of the cities, although the former industry is the most important in each of the cities, except Charleston. The figures indicate that while very little relative change took place during the 5 or 10 years, yet on the whole the manufacturing industries of the districts outside of the cities gained on those of the cities.

ITEM.	Year.	Total.	LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
			In cities with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.	In cities with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.
Population.....	1910	1,515,400	118,416	1,396,984	7.8	92.2
	1900	1,340,316	100,170	1,240,146	7.5	92.5
Number of establishments.	1909	1,854	248	1,606	13.4	86.6
	1904	1,399	220	1,179	15.7	84.3
	1899	1,369	195	1,174	14.2	85.8
Average number of wage earners.	1909	73,046	8,351	64,695	11.4	88.6
	1904	69,411	8,697	60,714	14.6	85.4
	1899	47,025	7,409	39,616	15.8	84.2
Value of products.	1909	\$113,235,945	\$18,240,484	\$94,995,461	16.1	83.9
	1904	79,376,262	14,488,514	64,887,748	18.3	81.7
	1899	53,335,811	11,404,995	41,930,816	21.4	78.6
Value added by manufacture.	1909	46,885,071	7,120,847	39,764,224	15.2	84.8
	1904	29,407,036	5,453,894	23,953,142	18.5	81.5
	1899	22,849,950	4,425,900	18,423,950	19.4	80.6

The population, for 1910 and 1900, of the four cities which had 10,000 inhabitants or over in 1910 is given in the following statement:

CITY.	1910	1900
Charleston.....	58,833	55,807
Columbia.....	26,319	21,108
Spartanburg.....	17,517	11,395
Greenville.....	15,741	11,680

The relative importance in manufacturing industry of each of these four cities is shown in the following table, in which the value of products and average number of wage earners are shown separately for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

CITY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Charleston.....	2,874	3,450	3,187	\$6,950,807	\$6,007,094	\$5,713,315
Columbia.....	2,522	2,393	2,091	5,871,820	4,676,944	3,133,993
Spartanburg.....	1,773	1,650	1,361	3,278,711	2,127,702	1,591,325
Greenville.....	1,182	1,204	770	2,142,146	1,676,774	866,432

Each of the cities shows an increase in value of products from 1904 to 1909, as well as from 1899 to 1904, but, with the exception of Spartanburg, the percentages of increase for the former period were less for each of the cities than for the state as a whole. Although Charleston shows an increase of 15.7 per cent in value of products for the later five-year period, the number of wage earners decreased 16.7 per cent. Likewise, in Greenville the number of wage earners decreased 1.8 per cent, while the value of products increased 27.8 per cent.

Charleston, the largest and most important manufacturing city in the state, owes its position to a wide diversity of industries, of which the most important, as measured by value of products, are the fertilizer, the bakery, the lumber and timber, the printing and publishing, the cottonseed oil and cake industries, the manufacture of jute and jute goods, and the cleaning and polishing of rice.

Character of ownership.—The table that follows has for its purpose the presentation of conditions in respect to the character of ownership, or legal organization, of manufacturing enterprises. For all industries combined comparative figures are given covering the censuses of 1909 and 1904. Comparative data for 1899 are not available. Figures for 1909 only are presented for several important industries individually. In order to avoid disclosing the operations of individual concerns it is necessary to omit several important industries from this table and the one following.

The most important distinction shown is that between corporate and all other forms of ownership. For all industries combined, 30.4 per cent of the total number of establishments were in 1909 under corporate ownership, as against 69.5 per cent under all other forms. The corresponding figures for 1904 were 33.2 per cent and 66.8 per cent, respectively. The establishments under corporate ownership, however, produced nine-tenths of the total value of products in 1909. For all industries combined, as measured by value of products and value added by manufacture, corporations gained to some extent, due principally to the growth of the cotton-goods industry, in which practically all of the mills are reported under corporate ownership.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
ALL INDUSTRIES:				
1909.....	1,554	73,045	\$113,235,945	\$46,885,071
1904.....	1,399	59,431	73,376,262	29,407,636
Individual:				
1909.....	549	6,233	6,816,852	4,168,834
1904.....	672	5,172	5,764,439	3,235,440
Firm:				
1909.....	349	3,342	3,677,839	2,247,098
1904.....	256	2,745	3,090,494	1,751,725
Corporation:				
1909.....	564	63,455	102,493,671	40,434,617
1904.....	494	51,510	70,493,378	24,398,590
Other:				
1909.....	19	6	37,583	35,122
1904.....	7	14	27,951	21,970
Per cent of total:				
1909.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1904.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual:				
1909.....	50.7	8.5	6.0	8.9
1904.....	48.0	8.7	7.3	11.0
Firm:				
1909.....	18.3	4.6	3.5	4.8
1904.....	18.3	4.6	3.9	6.0
Corporation:				
1909.....	30.4	86.9	90.4	53.2
1904.....	33.2	86.7	88.8	53.0
Other:				
1909.....	0.5	(¹)	(¹)	0.1
1904.....	0.5	(¹)	(¹)	0.1
Bread and other bakery products, 1909.	63	359	\$1,099,920	\$376,006
Individual.....	57	183	585,166	237,164
Firm.....	6	186	514,724	138,842
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	90.5	49.6	53.2	63.1
Firm.....	9.5	50.4	46.8	36.9
Lumber and timber products, 1909.	851	14,604	\$13,149,886	\$5,159,418
Individual.....	359	5,171	3,234,614	2,333,315
Firm.....	168	2,295	2,618,908	1,052,491
Corporation.....	99	8,137	7,895,279	3,413,612
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	66.2	28.6	24.6	25.8
Firm.....	23.3	15.7	15.4	15.1
Corporation.....	10.6	55.7	60.1	59.1
Oil, cottonseed, and cake, 1909.	103	1,765	\$10,902,835	\$2,183,400
Individual.....	4	42	225,764	34,314
Firm.....	6	96	595,913	115,748
Corporation.....	93	1,627	10,081,228	2,033,338
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	3.9	2.4	2.1	1.6
Firm.....	5.8	5.4	5.5	5.3
Corporation.....	90.3	92.2	92.5	93.1
Printing and publishing, 1909.	131	834	\$1,609,591	\$1,260,672
Individual.....	83	268	357,400	309,331
Firm.....	35	150	213,157	160,622
Corporation.....	37	404	938,291	757,337
Other.....	6	6	33,743	33,182
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	51.6	32.1	24.2	24.5
Firm.....	21.7	18.7	13.3	12.6
Corporation.....	23.0	48.4	60.4	60.1
Other.....	3.7	0.7	2.1	2.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
² Includes the group "Corporation," to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Size of establishment.—The tendency for manufacturing to become concentrated in large establishments, or the reverse, is a matter of interest from the standpoint of industrial organization. In order to throw some light upon it the table which follows groups the establishments according to the value of their products. The table also shows the average size of establishments for all industries combined and for important industries separately as measured by number of wage earners, value of products, and value added by manufacture. The totals for all industries are shown for the last two censuses, while for certain important industries figures are given for 1909 only.

INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
ALL INDUSTRIES:				
1909.....	1,854	73,048	\$113,285,945	\$46,885,071
1904.....	1,399	59,441	79,376,262	29,407,636
Less than \$5,000:				
1909.....	812	2,473	1,744,344	1,247,783
1904.....	544	1,425	1,257,021	871,350
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:				
1909.....	507	4,224	4,912,546	3,200,619
1904.....	434	4,191	4,342,225	2,554,214
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:				
1909.....	300	9,037	13,432,870	6,391,272
1904.....	257	8,752	11,448,252	4,773,142
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:				
1909.....	218	42,296	68,263,491	27,147,965
1904.....	151	33,375	44,611,158	16,224,657
\$1,000,000 and over:				
1909.....	17	15,016	24,887,694	8,897,432
1904.....	13	11,698	17,817,606	4,984,273
Per cent of total:				
1909.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1904.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000:				
1909.....	43.8	3.4	1.5	2.7
1904.....	38.9	2.4	1.6	3.0
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:				
1909.....	27.3	5.8	4.3	6.8
1904.....	31.0	7.0	5.5	8.7
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:				
1909.....	16.2	12.4	11.9	13.6
1904.....	18.4	14.7	14.4	16.2
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:				
1909.....	11.8	57.9	60.3	57.9
1904.....	10.8	56.1	56.1	55.2
\$1,000,000 and over:				
1909.....	0.9	20.6	22.0	19.0
1904.....	0.9	19.7	22.4	16.9
Average per establishment:				
1909.....		39	\$61,077	\$25,289
1904.....		42	56,738	21,020
Bread and other bakery products, 1909.....	63	369	\$1,099,920	\$376,006
Less than \$5,000.....	20	20	57,714	23,235
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	32	113	292,004	118,126
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000 ¹	11	230	750,202	234,645
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000.....	31.7	5.4	5.2	6.2
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	50.8	30.0	26.5	31.4
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000 ¹	17.5	64.0	68.2	62.4
Average per establishment.....		6	\$17,459	\$5,968
Lumber and timber products, 1909.....	851	14,604	\$13,140,886	\$9,159,418
Less than \$5,000.....	511	1,859	1,004,030	773,527
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	218	2,459	2,189,287	1,596,641
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	87	4,468	4,281,227	2,790,490
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000 ²	25	5,818	5,716,342	3,998,760
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000.....	60.0	12.7	7.6	8.4
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	25.6	16.8	16.7	17.4
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	11.4	30.6	32.2	30.5
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000 ²	2.9	39.8	43.5	43.7
Average per establishment.....		17	\$15,442	\$10,763
Oil, cottonseed, and cake, 1909.....	103	1,765	\$10,902,935	\$2,183,400
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000 ³	8	21	98,515	22,596
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	61	578	3,108,340	671,225
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	34	1,166	7,695,780	1,489,579
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000 ³	7.8	1.2	0.9	1.0
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	59.2	32.7	28.5	30.7
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	33.0	66.1	70.6	68.2
Average per establishment.....		17	\$105,854	\$21,198
Printing and publishing, 1909.....	181	834	\$1,600,591	\$1,260,672
Less than \$5,000.....	89	174	213,894	169,898
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	59	314	518,754	407,790
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	10	181	356,006	289,930
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	3	165	511,937	393,054
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000.....	55.3	20.9	13.4	13.5
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	36.6	37.6	32.4	32.3
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	6.2	21.7	22.2	23.0
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	1.9	19.8	32.0	31.2
Average per establishment.....		5	\$9,942	\$7,830

¹ Includes the group "\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000."
² Includes the group "\$1,000,000 and over."
³ Includes the group "Less than \$5,000."

This table shows that, in 1909, of the 1,854 establishments, only 17, or nine-tenths of 1 per cent, had a value of products exceeding \$1,000,000. These 17 establishments, of which 16 were cotton mills, gave

employment to an average of 15,016 wage earners, or 20.6 per cent of the total number in all establishments, and reported 22 per cent of the total value of products and 19 per cent of the total value added by manufacture.

On the other hand, the very small establishments—that is, those having a value of products of less than \$5,000—constituted a considerable proportion (43.8 per cent) of the total number of establishments, but the value of their products amounted to only 1.5 per cent of the total. The great bulk of manufacturing was carried on in establishments having a value of products of not less than \$100,000.

Comparison between the two censuses shows a slight increase in the proportion of business done by establishments reporting products valued at \$100,000 or more.

The fact that the average value of products per establishment increased from \$56,738 to \$61,077 and the value added by manufacture from \$21,020 to \$25,289, can not be taken as in itself indicating a tendency toward concentration. The increased values shown may be, and probably are, due in part to the increase that has taken place in the prices of commodities. The average number of wage earners per establishment decreased three. This table shows further that when the size of establishments is measured by value of products, the bakery, lumber, and printing and publishing industries are composed almost entirely of establishments in which the value of products is less than \$100,000, while one-third of the establishments engaged in the manufacture of cottonseed oil have a value of products in excess of \$100,000 each.

In some respects, and especially from the standpoint of conditions under which persons engaged in manufactures work, the best classification of establishments to bring out the feature of size is a classification according to the number of wage earners employed. The next table shows, for 1909, such a classification for all industries combined and for 11 important industries individually, and gives not only the number of establishments falling in each group but also the average number of wage earners employed.

The per cent distribution of the number of establishments is not shown in this table, but of the 1,854 establishments reported for all industries, 3.2 per cent employed no wage earners; 48.9 per cent, from 1 to 5 wage earners; 27.2 per cent, from 6 to 20; 7.6 per cent, from 21 to 50; and 13.1 per cent, 51 and over. The most numerous single group consists of the 906 establishments employing from 1 to 5 wage earners, and the next of the 505 establishments employing from 6 to 20 wage earners. There were 77 establishments that employed over 250 wage earners, 4 of which employed over 1,000, 3 of the latter being cotton mills and 1 a lumber mill.

Of the total number of wage earners, 54.3 per cent were in establishments employing over 250 wage

earners. The single group of establishments having the largest number of employees was the one employing from 501 to 1,000; this group employed 17,281 wage earners, or 23.7 per cent of the total. In four of the seven industries listed in this table but not in the

preceding one, namely, the steam-railroad repair shops, the fertilizer, the cotton-goods, and the hosiery and knit-goods industries, comparatively large establishments do most of the business, as appears from the classification according to the number of wage earners.

INDUSTRY.	Total.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING—								
		No wage earners.	1 to 5 wage earners.	6 to 20 wage earners.	21 to 50 wage earners.	51 to 100 wage earners.	101 to 250 wage earners.	251 to 500 wage earners.	501 to 1,000 wage earners.	Over 1,000 wage earners.
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.										
All industries	1,854	60	906	505	141	68	97	48	25	4
Bread and other bakery products.....	63	6	43	12	2	2	1			
Brick and tile.....	45		16	17	7	4	1			
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	10		1	1	2	3		3		
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	147		1	4	6	13	60	35	25	3
Fertilizers.....	26		6	3	2	8	7			
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	34	3	14	9	1	1				
Hosiery and knit goods.....	7		1	1	2	2	1			
Lumber and timber products.....	851	6	461	274	55	22	23	6		1
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	103		23	47	28	2	1			
Printing and publishing.....	101	10	105	32	3	2				
Turpentine and rosin.....	50	3	27	19	7					
All other industries.....	351	23	204	86	22	10	3	3		
AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries	73,046	2,544	5,446	4,370	5,024	16,059	17,057	17,281	5,265	
Bread and other bakery products.....	369	113	60	236	160	130				
Brick and tile.....	888	44	204	236	274					
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	1,418	4	6	86	189		1,133			
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	45,454	4	47	202	908	10,738	12,639	17,281	3,637	
Fertilizers.....	1,851	23	35	63	599	1,131				
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	417	35	127	187	68					
Hosiery and knit goods.....	839		19	53	87		394			
Lumber and timber products.....	14,604	1,955	2,944	1,839	1,621	3,274	1,943		1,628	
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,765	101	587	791	181	105				
Printing and publishing.....	834	293	287	107	147					
Turpentine and rosin.....	443	50	198	195						
All other industries.....	4,164	322	902	611	780	395	948			
PER CENT OF AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries	100.0	3.5	7.5	6.0	6.9	22.0	23.3	23.7	7.2	
Bread and other bakery products.....	100.0	30.6	24.4	45.0						
Brick and tile.....	100.0	5.0	23.0	26.6	30.9	14.6				
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	100.0	0.3	0.4	6.1	13.3		79.9			
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	100.0	(1)	0.1	0.4	2.0	23.0	27.8	38.0	8.0	
Fertilizers.....	100.0	1.2	1.9	3.4	32.4	61.1				
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	100.0	8.4	30.5	44.8	16.3					
Hosiery and knit goods.....	100.0		2.3	6.3	10.4	34.1	47.0			
Lumber and timber products.....	100.0	9.3	20.2	12.0	11.1	22.4	13.3			
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	100.0	5.7	33.3	44.8	10.3	5.9				
Printing and publishing.....	100.0	35.1	34.4	12.8	17.6					
Turpentine and rosin.....	100.0	11.3	44.7	44.0						
All other industries.....	100.0	12.5	21.7	14.7	18.9	9.5	22.8			

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Expenses.—As stated in the Introduction, the census does not purport to furnish figures that can be used for determining the cost of manufacture and profits. Facts of interest can, however, be brought out concerning the relative importance of the different classes of expenses which make up the total.

The next table shows, in percentages, for 1909, the distribution of expenses among the classes indicated for all industries combined and for certain important industries separately. The figures on which the percentages are based appear in Table II.

The table shows that, for all industries combined, 68.1 per cent of the total expenses was incurred for materials, 24.8 per cent for services—that is, salaries and wages—and 7.1 per cent for other purposes. As would be expected, these proportions vary greatly in the different industries.

INDUSTRY.	PER CENT OF TOTAL EXPENSES REPORTED.			
	Salaries.	Wages.	Materials.	Miscellaneous expenses.
All industries	3.9	20.9	68.1	7.1
Bread and other bakery products.....	4.3	12.9	78.7	4.1
Brick and tile.....	6.3	39.7	45.7	8.2
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	4.1	45.8	49.8	0.3
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	2.5	20.2	71.7	5.5
Fertilizers.....	4.5	8.0	74.4	12.3
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	10.1	43.7	40.1	6.1
Hosiery and knit goods.....	4.5	26.3	57.9	11.3
Lumber and timber products.....	7.0	42.9	39.0	11.2
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	3.3	4.7	87.1	4.9
Printing and publishing.....	19.0	34.1	28.2	18.7
Turpentine and rosin.....	2.0	33.2	54.0	9.8
All other industries.....	7.2	20.0	61.7	11.0

Engines and power.—The following table shows, for all industries combined, the number of engines or other motors, according to their character, employed

in generating power (including electric motors operated by purchased current), and their total horsepower at the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899. It also shows separately the number and horsepower of electric motors, including those operated by current generated in the manufacturing establishments.

POWER.	NUMBER OF ENGINES OR MOTORS.			HORSEPOWER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF HORSEPOWER.		
	1909	1904	1899 ¹	1909	1904	1899 ¹	1909	1904	1899
Primary power, total.....	3,140	1,578	1,333	276,378	197,479	112,697	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owned.....	2,089	1,578	1,333	235,213	188,948	109,192	85.1	95.7	96.9
Steam.....	1,806	1,399	1,174	193,052	157,432	80,913	69.9	79.7	71.8
Gas.....	153	55	29	1,204	239	323	0.5	0.1	0.3
Water wheels.....	125	123	130	35,422	31,094	27,586	13.9	15.7	24.5
Water motors.....	5	1	(²)	75	3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Other.....				2,400	180	370	0.9	0.1	0.3
Rented.....	1,051	(²)	(²)	41,165	8,531	3,505	14.9	4.3	3.1
Electric.....	1,051	(²)	(²)	41,130	8,451	185	14.9	4.3	0.2
Other.....				35	80	3,320	(²)	(²)	2.9
Electric motors	1,502	268	124	67,620	32,162	6,061	100.0	100.0	100.0
Run by current generated by establishment.....	451	268	124	29,490	23,711	5,376	39.2	73.7	96.9
Run by rented power.....	1,051	(²)	(²)	41,130	8,451	185	60.8	26.3	3.1

¹ Includes the neighborhood industries and hand trades, omitted in 1904 and 1909.
² Not reported. ³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table indicates that the increase in primary power during the last decade was general in all of the different forms. In 1909 as in 1904 steam formed the major part of the power; but notwithstanding an increase during this period of 35,620 horsepower, the proportion of this kind of power decreased from 79.7 per cent in 1904 to 69.9 per cent in 1909. The more general use of gas engines is shown, the number of such engines being 153 with 1,264 horsepower in 1909, as against 55 with 239 horsepower in 1904 and 29 with 323 horsepower in 1899. The figures also show that

the practice of renting power is decidedly on the increase, particularly from 1904 to 1909, as 41,165 horsepower was rented in 1909, as against only 8,531 in 1904 and 3,505 in 1899. This increase is in rented electric power and is due to the rapid development of the abundant water power of the state through central power stations that generate electricity and transmit it over a wide area, thereby furnishing a better and cheaper power for manufacturing. The use of electric motors for the purpose of applying the power generated within the establishments is also shown to be increasing rapidly, the horsepower of such motors having increased from 5,876 in 1899 to 23,711 in 1904 and 26,490 in 1909.

Fuel.—Closely related to the question of kind of power employed is that of the fuel consumed in generating this power, or otherwise used as material in the manufacturing processes. The following table shows the quantity of each kind of fuel used in 1909 for all industries combined and for certain selected industries:

INDUSTRY.	An-thra-cite coal (tons).	Bitumi-nous coal (tons).	Coke (tons).	Wood (cords).	Oil, including gaso-line (bar-rels).	Gas (1,000 feet).
All industries.....	9,314	675,658	4,444	140,308	8,865	1,448
Bread and other bakery products.....	388	662	244	2,811	17	711
Brick and tile.....		36,642		44,240	134	
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....		9,289	24		12	
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	7,270	428,523		21,282	276	
Fertilizers.....		45,046		986	27	
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	67	2,094	1,331	1,317	120	
Gas, illuminating and heating.....		20,609	1,350		6,624	
Hosiery and knit goods.....		3,087		1,148		
Lumber and timber products.....		7,287	50	5,963	166	
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,232	62,119	800	39,475	8	
Printing and publishing.....		200	499	208	329	494
Turpentine and rosin.....				2,797	1	
All other industries.....	157	59,790	645	19,981	1,151	243

NOTE.—In addition, there were 45 tons of other varieties of fuel reported.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA REGARDING IMPORTANT INDUSTRIES.

(With statistics for laundries and custom sawmills and gristmills.)

For certain industries the Census Bureau collects, by means of special schedules, details regarding the quantity and value of materials and products and the number and kind of machines used in manufactures which do not appear on the general schedule. Certain data of this character for six important industries in South Carolina are here presented.

Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.—The cotton-goods industry has been the most important factor in the development of manufactures in South Carolina. Its history in the state dates beyond 1839 when 15 establishments were reported, employing an average of 570 wage earners and turning out products valued at \$359,000. Beginning about 1869 the industry developed rapidly and became more firmly established on a factory basis. During the decade beginning in that year the value of products nearly dou-

bled, while from 1879 to 1889, the period of greatest relative growth, the increase was 238.5 per cent. From 1889 to 1899 the value of products increased 203.3 per cent.

The quantity and cost of materials used, by kind, in 1909, 1904, and 1899, are given below:

MATERIAL.	1909	1904	1899
Total cost.....	\$41,303,438	\$34,308,311	\$17,263,828
Cotton:			
Domestic—			
Pounds.....	322,945,571	269,045,002	229,659,760
Cost.....	\$35,284,141	\$30,451,159	\$14,909,320
Foreign—			
Pounds.....	1,440,207	1,912,450	154,047
Cost.....	\$249,008	\$318,020	\$30,026
Cotton yarns, purchased:			
Pounds.....	457,186	636,300	2,806,925
Cost.....	\$89,706	\$110,055	\$365,106
Starch.....	\$359,679	\$209,646	\$115,656
Chemicals and dyestuffs.....	\$187,157	\$93,007	\$50,707
Fuel and rent of power and heat.....	\$1,977,599	\$1,573,054	\$611,202
All other materials.....	\$3,156,088	\$1,553,370	\$1,151,245

The cotton consumed in this industry in 1909 amounted to 324,385,778 pounds, which cost \$35,533,-209, representing an increase of 53,428,317 pounds, or 19.7 per cent, over the quantity consumed in 1904, and an increase of \$4,764,030, or 15.5 per cent, in the cost. This represents an increase in the consumption of domestic cotton alone, the foreign cotton used in 1909 amounting to only 1,440,207 pounds, as compared with 1,912,459 pounds in 1904, although from 1899 to 1904 the consumption of foreign cotton increased greatly. The great increase in the cost of cotton per pound from 1899 to 1904, and the very slight change in this respect from 1904 to 1909, are conspicuous features of the table. There has been a material decrease in the quantity of cotton yarns purchased, which indicates a decided tendency among manufacturers to spin their own yarn. Expenditures for all the remaining materials for which separate totals are shown increased from 1899 to 1904, as well as from 1904 to 1909.

The following is a statement of the products reported for the industry at the last three censuses:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Total value	\$65,929,585	\$49,427,644	\$29,723,919
Plain cloth for printing or converting:			
Square yards.....	561,861,267	414,491,743	175,191,634
Value.....	\$26,848,377	\$17,425,723	\$6,205,673
Brown or bleached sheetings and shirtings:			
Square yards.....	302,763,414	276,078,497	283,105,383
Value.....	\$15,914,158	\$13,249,096	\$11,553,073
Twills and sateens:			
Square yards.....	12,910,370	17,919,465	11,376,712
Value.....	\$797,024	\$962,409	\$486,484
Fancy woven fabrics:			
Square yards.....	50,893,070	17,781,644	213,068
Value.....	\$2,981,306	\$975,998	\$14,000
Ginghams:			
Square yards.....	29,417,246	26,212,195	16,752,808
Value.....	\$1,525,286	\$1,376,908	\$806,551
Drills:			
Square yards.....	75,828,918	88,551,799	116,467,224
Value.....	\$5,062,204	\$5,344,146	\$5,375,017
Ticks, denims, and stripes:			
Square yards.....	8,582,717	6,533,888	1,802,138
Value.....	\$808,407	\$444,977	\$139,131
Bags and bagging:			
Square yards.....	19,792,444	14,250,913	229,109
Value.....	\$1,120,825	\$683,877	\$20,984
Yarns, for sale:			
Pounds.....	32,709,732	31,645,397	24,559,616
Value.....	\$6,769,913	\$6,217,795	\$3,461,090
Cotton waste, for sale:			
Pounds.....	29,621,480	24,199,029	25,582,434
Value.....	\$850,246	\$867,273	\$433,986
All other products.....	\$3,261,239	\$1,889,442	\$1,228,930

In 1899 brown or bleached sheetings or shirtings, valued at \$11,553,073, was the leading class of products, but in 1904 and 1909 these products became secondary to the manufacture of plain cloth for printing or converting. The value of plain cloth formed 40.7 per cent in 1909, 35.2 per cent in 1904, and 20.9 per cent in 1899, of the total value of all products reported for the entire industry at the three censuses.

The largest proportional increases shown are in the quantity and value of fancy woven fabrics. From 1899 to 1904 the quantity multiplied over eighty-three times and the value nearly seventy times, while from 1904 to 1909 the gain in quantity was 186.2 per cent and the gain in value 205.5 per cent. The output of

brown or bleached sheetings and shirtings, ginghams, ticks, denims, and stripes, bags and bagging, and yarns for sale had a greater value in 1909 than in 1904, while the value of twills and sateens, drills, and cotton waste for sale was less.

The growth of this industry is indicated clearly by the increase in the number of producing spindles and looms. The number of active spindles reported by the cotton mills of the state was 3,754,251 in 1909, 2,864,092 in 1904, and 1,431,349 in 1899, an increase in 1909 over 1904 of 890,159, or 31.1 per cent, and an increase in 1904 over 1899 of 1,432,743, or 100.1 per cent. During the period from 1904 to 1909 the number of looms increased from 72,702 to 94,205, a gain of 21,503, or 29.6 per cent, while from 1899 to 1904 the number increased from 42,663 to 72,702, a gain of 30,039, or 70.4 per cent.

Lumber and timber products.—Lumbering has long been an important industry in South Carolina. As early as 1849 there were 353 establishments reported, with a total value of products amounting to \$1,108,880.

The following is a statement of the quantities of the principal products reported for the sawmills at the censuses of 1909 and 1899:

PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.	
	1909	1899
Rough lumber.....	M feet b. m. 897,660	466,429
Shingles.....	thousands. 122,709	88,878
Lath.....	thousands. 28,303	26,311

From 1899 to 1909 there was an increase of 92.5 per cent in the production of rough lumber, 38.1 per cent in shingles, and 7.6 per cent in lath. Yellow pine was the principal species of timber cut in 1909, with 797,094 M feet board measure, or 88.8 per cent of the total cut of rough lumber. Cypress was second in importance, with 36,040 M feet, or 4 per cent of the total cut. Chief among the other species cut were red gum, spruce, oak, and yellow poplar.

Oil, cottonseed, and cake.—The growth and importance of this industry in the state is remarkable. As late as 1880 cotton seed was used as fertilizer and as feed, or was treated as waste; soon after three cottonseed crushing mills were in operation in the state. At the census of 1889, 17 establishments were reported, with products valued at \$927,772.

The following statement shows the quantity and cost of cotton seed crushed and the quantity and value of crude products, by kind, in 1909, 1904, and 1899:

MATERIAL OR PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.		
	1909	1904	1899
Cotton seed crushed.....	tons. 346,550	213,103	156,642
Crude products, manufactured:			
Oil.....	gallons. 15,745,552	9,178,661	6,162,218
Meal and cake.....	tons. 156,729	90,816	57,958
Hulls.....	tons. 103,795	71,942	71,542
Linters.....	pounds. 14,356,166	6,641,495	3,223,802

The totals presented include all cotton seed crushed, whether by establishments where the exclusive or chief products were those obtained from cotton seed, or by such mills as were engaged primarily in the manufacture of other products but incidentally crushed some cotton seed. Furthermore, the crude products reported represent the total production derived from crushing cotton seed, whether sold as such or used as intermediate products in further processes of manufacture, such as the refining of oil and the mixing of fertilizer and feed.

Of the 102 cottonseed-oil mills reported in 1909 as crushing seed, 23 crushed less than 1,000 tons each during the census year; 28 crushed 1,000 but less than 2,000 tons; 32 crushed 2,000 but less than 5,000 tons; 13 crushed 5,000 but less than 10,000 tons; 4 crushed 10,000 but less than 20,000 tons; and 2 crushed 20,000 tons or over.

In 1909 the ratios which the several products bore to the total weight of the seed when received at the mill were: crude oil, 17 per cent; meal and cake, 45.2 per cent; hulls, 30 per cent; and linters, 2.1 per cent; whereas in 1904 the proportions were: crude oil, 16.2 per cent; meal and cake, 42.6 per cent; hulls, 33.8 per cent; and linters, 1.6 per cent. It is interesting to note that from 1899 to 1909 there was an increase of 2.2 in the percentage of oil and 8.2 in that of meal and cake, while in the percentage of hulls there was a decrease of 15.7.

Fertilizers.—The principal products manufactured during 1909, 1904, and 1899, by kind, quantity, and value, are shown in the following statement:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Total value.....	\$9,024,900	\$3,637,576	\$4,882,508
Superphosphates from minerals, bones, etc.:			
Tons.....	176,005	49,763	173,183
Value.....	\$2,036,220	\$453,663	\$1,404,509
Ammoniated fertilizers:			
Tons.....	41,686	90,324	.....
Value.....	\$872,025	\$1,415,462	.....
Concentrated phosphate:			
Tons.....	2,771	.....	.....
Value.....	\$74,737	.....	.....
Complete fertilizers:			
Tons.....	237,208	57,230	207,860
Value.....	\$4,943,473	\$980,263	\$3,146,915
Other fertilizers:			
Tons.....	55,044	57,091	7,497
Value.....	\$801,327	\$648,730	\$105,324
Sulphuric acid, for sale:			
Tons.....	11,839	4,329	41,036
Value.....	\$67,954	\$51,864	\$225,698
Other acids:			
Tons.....	12,836	.....	.....
Value.....	\$159,342	.....	.....
All other products.....	\$69,292	\$37,585	.....

The statistics presented in this table pertain to the establishments engaged primarily in fertilizer production. There were, however, considerable quantities incidentally manufactured in 1909 by cottonseed-oil mills, amounting to 19,635 tons, which were valued at \$392,922.

The quantity of all kinds of fertilizers shown in the above table was 512,714 tons in 1909, compared with 254,408 tons in 1904 and 388,540 tons in 1899, a gain

of 258,306 tons in 1909 over 1904 and a decrease of 134,132 tons in 1904, compared with 1899. Complete fertilizers was the most important product in 1909 and 1899, while ammoniated fertilizers was the chief product in 1904. From 1904 to 1909 the quantity of complete fertilizers increased more than threefold and superphosphates more than twofold. During the same period ammoniated fertilizers and other fertilizers decreased 53.8 per cent and 3.6 per cent, respectively. The principal materials used by fertilizer establishments in 1909 consisted of 188,234 tons of phosphate rock, 80,653 tons of pyrites, and 50,669 tons of ammoniates, and in 1904 of 92,108 tons of phosphate rock, 42,670 tons of pyrites, and about 14,300 tons of ammoniates. In addition to the products shown in the above table, 237,188 tons of acid phosphate, 165,509 tons of sulphuric acid, and 25,420 tons of other products were manufactured during 1909 by the 26 establishments reporting, but were consumed by the same establishments in which they were manufactured in further processes.

Printing and publishing.—The following tabular statement shows the number of different newspapers and periodicals published and the average circulation per issue of each for the census years 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PERIOD OF ISSUE.	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS.			AGGREGATE CIRCULATION PER ISSUE.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Total.....	188	143	120	278,512	289,988	161,984
Daily.....	13	14	7	51,624	32,193	18,850
Sunday.....	4	6	3	32,447	24,617	(1)
Semiweekly.....	21	16	16	44,622	28,401	23,527
Weekly.....	90	103	83	133,240	137,430	110,111
Monthly.....	8	6	10	10,504	7,913	8,009
All other classes.....	2	3	1	6,075	9,400	1,500

¹ Included in circulation of dailies. ² Includes one triweekly publication.

With the exception of semiweeklies and monthlies, each of the different classes of publications decreased in number in 1909, as compared with 1904, the greatest decline being in the weeklies. Only the weeklies and the publications included under the head of "All other classes" decreased in circulation from 1904 to 1909. The greatest gain in circulation was made by the daily publications. In 1904 the circulation of this class was 32,193, an increase of 13,343, or 70.8 per cent, over 1899. By 1909 the circulation had reached 51,624, a gain of 19,431, or 60.4 per cent, over 1904. In 1909, 5 of the 13 daily papers were morning editions, with an aggregate circulation per issue of 33,115. All of the publications reported were published in the English language, except one weekly, which was in German.

Turpentine and rosin.—As early as 1849 there were 40 establishments in the state reported as engaged in this industry, having products valued at \$235,836. The industry increased until 1879, when 192 establishments were reported, with a product valued at

\$1,893,206. Since that census there has been a steady decline of the industry, because of the gradual depletion of the pine forests of the state.

The quantity and value of products, by classes, for 1909, 1904, and 1899 are given below:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Total value.....	\$406,286	\$574,150	\$787,656
Spirits of turpentine:			
Gallons.....	460,186	764,412	1,508,019
Value.....	\$205,517	\$370,046	\$563,445
Rosin:			
Barrels (280 pounds).....	51,401	87,836	120,013
Value.....	\$199,273	\$203,749	\$183,528
All other products.....	\$1,496	\$355	\$40,683

The working unit in turpentine operations is called a "crop," which consists of 10,500 boxes or cups. In 1909 there were 271 crops produced in the state, of which 42 were from virgin trees; 41 from yearling or second-year trees; 91 from third-year trees; and 97 from older trees. It is an interesting fact that no establishments in the state report the treatment of trees through the new cup system, but they universally employed the comparatively crude and wasteful box method.

Laundries.—Statistics for steam laundries are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries. In 1909 there were 24 such establishments in South Carolina, 3 of which were in Charleston, 3 in Greenville, 2 in Columbia, and 2 in Spartanburg.

The following statement summarizes the statistics:

Number of establishments.....	24
Persons engaged in the industry.....	440
Proprietors and firm members.....	26
Salaried employees.....	41
Wage earners (average number).....	373
Primary horsepower.....	591
Capital.....	\$183,975
Expenses.....	207,717
Services.....	117,772
Materials.....	51,765
Miscellaneous.....	38,180
Amount received for work done.....	269,112

In respect to form of organization, the establishments are distributed evenly, eight establishments each being reported as under individual, firm, and corporate ownership, respectively. Seven establishments reported receipts for the year of less than \$5,000; 12 reported receipts of between \$5,000 and \$20,000; and 5 reported receipts of between \$20,000 and \$100,000.

The number of wage earners employed each month and the per cent which this number represented of the greatest number employed in any month are shown in the following table:

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.		MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.	
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.		Number.	Per cent of maximum.
January.....	362	92.3	July.....	392	100.0
February.....	365	93.1	August.....	381	92.1
March.....	373	95.2	September.....	364	92.9
April.....	376	95.9	October.....	379	96.7
May.....	373	95.2	November.....	386	98.5
June.....	380	96.9	December.....	366	93.4

The different kinds of primary power, the number of engines or motors, and the horsepower used in 1909 are shown in the following tabular statement:

KIND.	Number of engines or motors.	Horsepower.
Primary power, total.....		591
Owned—Steam.....	23	540
Rented—Electric.....	5	51

The kind and amount of fuel used are shown in the following statement:

KIND.	Unit.	Quantity.
Bituminous coal.....	Tons.....	4,575
Coke.....	Tons.....	50
Wood.....	Cords.....	1,095
Oil.....	Barrels.....	48
Gas.....	1,000 feet.....	538

Custom sawmills and gristmills.—Statistics for custom sawmills and gristmills are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries, but are presented in the following summary:

	Custom sawmills.	Custom gristmills.
Number of establishments.....	73	278
Persons engaged in the industry.....	271	808
Proprietors and firm members.....	100	441
Salaried employees.....	1	4
Wage earners (average number).....	170	363
Primary horsepower.....	1,358	7,272
Capital.....	\$66,358	\$488,198
Expenses.....	32,225	1,203,305
Services.....	25,847	37,045
Materials.....	1,745	11,153,398
Miscellaneous.....	4,633	12,862
Value of products.....	62,273	11,328,931

¹ Includes estimate of all grain ground. A similar estimate for value of lumber sawed by custom sawmills is impracticable.

SUPPLEMENT FOR SOUTH CAROLINA.

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899.
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).							
STATE—All industries	1909	1,854	78,040	1,737	3,257	73,046	276,378	\$173,221	\$3,756	\$20,861	\$66,351	\$113,238	\$46,885
	1904	1,899	63,071	1,241	2,389	59,441	187,479	113,422	2,355	13,869	49,969	79,376	29,407
	1899	1,369			1,419	47,025	112,697	62,750	1,308	9,180	30,486	53,336	22,850
Bread and other bakery products	1909	63	521	65	87	309	218	394	39	119	724	1,100	376
	1904	52	397	57	29	311	132	278	19	99	370	618	248
	1899	35	312	39	27	246		285	12	76	323	525	202
Brick and tile	1909	45	990	50	52	838	2,824	935	37	233	268	731	463
	1904	47	963	52	36	875	2,531	517	29	184	177	656	479
	1899	76	1,293	107	41	1,145	2,342	341	20	241	132	573	441
Canning and preserving	1909	15	495	14	14	407	95	286	19	64	159	318	159
	1904	14	1,080	16	20	1,044	287	202	14	112	349	574	225
	1899	14			7	126		36	1	13	20	51	31
Carriages and wagons and materials	1909	23	317	25	20	272	272	453	25	104	244	464	220
	1904	38	404	42	16	346	320	502	20	118	290	648	258
	1899	56			14	340		314	12	91	206	414	208
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	1909	10	1,483		65	1,418	1,029	518	62	687	746	1,499	753
	1904	8	1,222		91	1,131	510	300	64	577	433	1,081	648
	1899	6	803		27	776	413	355	21	363	294	691	397
Clothing, men's, including shirts	1909	5	115	1	15	99	39	113	11	20	94	139	45
	1904	5	138	4	9	125	18	54	4	25	76	137	61
	1899	5	195	7	12	176	10	128	5	37	187	306	119
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	1909	4	90	3	10	77	285	130	9	27	62	127	65
	1904	3	104		12	92	125	156	8	25	38	126	88
	1899	3	66	4	4	68		72	4	14	33	64	31
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products	1909	8	92	8	5	79	54	100	3	35	106	200	94
	1904	5	27	2	1	24	10	24	1	15	13	40	27
	1899	8			7	56		39	4	24	65	116	51
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares	1909	147	45,342	3	885	45,454	187,716	125,549	1,460	11,661	41,303	65,930	24,627
	1904	127	38,038	6	761	37,271	133,397	82,337	1,008	7,702	34,308	49,438	15,130
	1899	80	30,621	5	415	30,201	73,042	39,259	537	5,087	17,264	29,724	12,460
Fertilizers	1909	26	2,057	2	204	1,851	4,766	11,857	338	671	5,629	9,025	3,396
	1904	20	1,221	1	149	1,071	4,286	7,087	153	304	2,692	3,638	946
	1899	22	1,862	5	85	1,772	3,940	10,605	165	479	3,108	4,883	1,776
Flour-mill and gristmill products	1909	10	44	9	12	23	406	110	7	7	308	351	43
	1904	29	103	29	14	60	1,440	206	7	18	633	725	92
	1899	26			18	94		205	8	25	734	869	135
Foundry and machine-shop products	1909	34	477	20	40	417	817	703	45	194	178	547	369
	1904	37	517	39	28	460	1,122	511	29	212	171	542	371
	1899	26	369	27	18	324	404	316	17	141	167	403	236
Gas, illuminating and heating	1909	12	163	1	35	127	207	1,431	34	52	114	334	220
	1904	4	124		16	108	43	1,153	11	31	59	193	134
	1899	4	127		23	104	33	961	12	30	38	172	134
Hosiery and knit goods	1909	7	864	3	22	839	597	755	26	152	334	655	321
	1904	14	1,103	5	40	1,063	890	824	30	187	586	1,079	463
	1899	6	377	3	15	359	501	345	14	74	238	392	154
Ice, manufactured	1909	32	287	22	47	218	2,964	1,041	44	85	129	433	304
	1904	18	144	8	25	111	1,835	712	23	45	75	244	159
	1899	13	93	7	13	73	1,074	407	10	24	37	116	79
Lumber and timber products	1909	851	16,330	1,042	684	14,604	49,400	15,010	713	4,378	3,981	13,141	9,160
	1904	502	11,654	621	392	10,641	29,490	8,194	347	2,873	2,506	8,279	5,773
	1899	519			274	7,117	18,219	3,882	168	1,503	2,431	5,959	3,528
Marble and stone work	1909	36	315	41	38	236	142	218	80	120	144	426	282
	1904	18	51	9	3	39	2	39	2	15	23	67	39
	1899	11			10	137		265	8	46	34	113	79
Mattresses and spring beds	1909	4	56	1	9	46	77	76	9	12	64	107	43
	1904	5	69	3	7	59	69	73	6	14	61	97	36
	1899	5			15	59		62	9	13	58	115	57
Oil, cottonseed, and cake	1909	103	2,190	16	409	1,765	17,730	6,880	333	467	8,720	10,903	2,183
	1904	100	1,626	3	341	1,282	14,500	5,177	233	320	4,553	5,463	910
	1899	50	914	18	162	734	5,766	1,960	109	144	2,363	3,103	740
Printing and publishing	1909	161	1,294	171	289	834	603	1,664	230	412	340	1,601	1,261
	1904	150	985	161	201	623	298	945	152	263	214	1,038	824
	1899	120	834	125	84	625		680	62	236	188	789	601
Turpentine and rosin	1909	56	524	63	18	443	2	129	9	101	164	406	242
	1904	79	265	87	9	169	9	92	4	37	374	574	200
	1899	132	1,093	171	36	886		269	8	136	471	788	317
All other industries	1909	202	2,994	177	297	2,520	6,135	4,869	273	760	2,540	4,799	2,259
	1904	134	2,836	96	159	2,651	6,165	4,039	191	688	1,953	4,210	2,256
	1899	152			112	1,617		2,064	102	353	2,095	3,170	1,075

¹ Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

² Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

649

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).							
CHARLESTON—All industries	1909	116	3,375	76	425	2,874	4,824	\$6,573	\$396	\$1,013	\$4,229	\$6,951	\$2,722
	1904	108	3,838	78	360	3,450		5,807	338	1,054	3,748	6,007	2,259
	1899	104				281		5,398	206	919	3,507	5,713	2,206
Bread and other bakery products	1909	20	342	20	69	253	137	264	31	81	505	750	245
	1904	23	306	27	27	252		221	18	83	275	457	182
	1899	25	287	29	25	212		246	12	65	290	463	173
Carriages and wagons and materials	1909	3	61	3	3	55	21	23	3	20	24	58	34
	1904	3	45	4	1	40		15	1	16	11	40	29
	1899												
Foundry and machine-shop products	1909	5	152	3	13	136	269	298	19	66	41	166	125
	1904	*4	194	1	11	182		210	14	112	65	243	178
	1899	*4	178	1	10	187		179	13	88	90	223	133
Ice, manufactured	1909	4	27	1	4	22	640	253	5	13	24	74	50
	1904	4	41		3	35		307	3	19	33	72	39
	1899												
Lumber and timber products	1909	9	364	3	37	324	898	454	38	100	277	497	220
	1904	8	405	7	29	369		455	35	98	202	404	202
	1899	10	272	7	20	245		322	18	86	298	494	196
Printing and publishing	1909	18	306	14	94	198	465	454	52	110	110	468	358
	1904	*15	223	10	84	134		286	66	67	72	279	207
	1899	13	250	16	33	201		272	27	99	90	331	241
All other industries	1909	57	2,123	32	205	1,886	2,394	4,827	218	623	3,248	4,938	1,690
	1904	51	2,609	29	205	2,435		4,313	201	659	3,090	4,512	1,422
	1899	52			132	2,362		4,379	136	581	2,739	4,202	1,403

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

Columbia.....	1909	55	2,788	33	233	2,522	7,784	\$7,705	\$259	\$927	\$3,578	\$5,872	\$2,294
	1904	41	2,573	25	155	2,393		4,745	176	798	2,642	4,677	2,035
	1899	41			75	2,091		3,879	93	519	1,848	3,134	1,286
Greenville.....	1909	41	1,324	29	113	1,182	2,574	1,930	98	365	1,228	2,142	914
	1904	36	1,303	26	73	1,204		2,059	60	257	1,101	1,677	576
	1899	22			36	770		1,081	36	145	718	966	248
Spartanburg.....	1909	36	1,916	25	118	1,773	4,965	4,471	126	499	2,085	3,276	1,191
	1904	35	1,745	26	69	1,650		2,969	72	348	1,544	2,128	594
	1899	28			33	1,361		2,335	41	270	907	1,591	634

¹ Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.

² Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

TABLE II.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners.			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.				
					Male.	Female.	Average number.	Number.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
								Maximum month.	Minimum month.								
1 All industries.....	1,854	78,040	1,737	1,596	1,393	268	73,046	Mh 76,373	Je 70,283	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	276,378		
2 Agricultural implements.....	4	24	5	2	1	1	15	Ap 20	No 11	15	15				53		
3 Bread and other bakery products.....	63	521	65	21	32	34	369	No 391	Ja 353	373	296	46	23	8	218		
4 Brick and tile.....	45	990	50	39	9	4	888	Au 1,230	Fe 510	1,229	1,157		72		2,824		
5 Canning and preserving.....	15	495	14	11	2	1	467	Mh 974	Je 3	1,088	374	552	82	80	95		
6 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	23	317	25	9	8	3	272	De 291	Au 245	291	258	5	28		272		
7 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	10	1,483		8	55	2	1,418	De 1,503	Fe 1,309	1,503	1,501	1	1		1,029		
8 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies.	4	45		4	3		38	Ap 39	Au 37	39	37	2			85		
9 Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	5	115	1	8	7		99	Se 137	Ja 65	181	21	108	1	1	39		
10 Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.	4	90	3	2	7	1	77	Oc 89	Ja 64	88	88				285		
11 Confectionery.....	11	35	12	1			22	De 24	Fe 20	24	19	4	1		5		
12 Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	8	92	8	1	4		79	Je 90	No 74	77	75		2		54		
13 Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.	147	46,342	3	443	370	72	45,454	Jy 46,300	Ja 44,609	46,065	26,063	11,386	4,843	3,773	187,716		
14 Fertilizers.....	26	2,057	2	67	127	10	1,851	Mh 4,356	Jy 922	1,689	1,668	1			4,786		
15 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	10	44	9	8	3	1	23	Fe 26	Se 21	26	26				406		
16 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	34	477	20	24	12	4	417	Au 441	Je 398	436	425	11			817		
17 Gas, illuminating and heating.....	12	163	1	11	20	4	127	De 143	Au 115	143	143				207		
18 Hosiery and knit goods.....	7	864	3	12	8	2	839	Ja 863	No 807	822	293	375	68	86	597		
19 Ice, manufactured.....	32	287	22	36	8	3	218	Jy 339	Ja 121	250	243		7		2,964		
20 Leather goods.....	3	13	4				9	Ja 9	De 9	9	9				4		
21 Lumber and timber products.....	851	16,330	1,042	397	253	34	14,604	De 15,967	Jy 13,704	18,127	17,847	17	263		49,400		
22 Marble and stone work.....	36	315	41	9	27	2	236	Se 249	Ja 207	250	245		5		142		
23 Mattresses and spring beds.....	4	56	1	5	2	2	46	Se 52	Ja 39	49	43	6			77		
24 Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	103	2,190	16	249	150	10	1,765	De 2,888	Au 521	2,855	2,851	3	1		17,730		
25 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	7	51	11	5	18	7	10	De 12	Je 8	13	13						
26 Printing and publishing.....	161	1,294	171	80	167	42	834	My 848	Jy 816	851	668	128	52	3	603		
27 Turpentine and rosin.....	56	524	63	15	3		443	Se 544	Ja 232	586	556	20	10		2		
28 Wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin.	3	28		5	3	1	19	De 35	Au 10	35	35				676		
29 All other industries ⁴	170	2,768	145	124	94	28	2,407								5,313		

¹ No figures given for reasons explained in the Introduction.

² Same number reported for one or more other months.

³ Same number reported throughout the year.

⁴ All other industries embrace—

Artificial stone.....	2	Clothing, women's.....	2	Food preparations.....	2
Awnings, tents, and sails.....	3	Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	3	Furniture and refrigerators.....	3
Bags, other than paper.....	1	Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods.....	1	Glass.....	1
Baking powders and yeast.....	1	Dairymen's, poulterers', and apiarists' supplies.....	3	Hand stamps and stencils and brands.....	2
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware.....	2	Dyeing and finishing textiles.....	1	Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet.....	1
Boxes, cigar.....	1	Dyestuffs and extracts.....	1	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....	1
Boxes, fancy and paper.....	1	Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	1	Lime.....	1
Brooms.....	4			Liquors, malt.....	1

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

651

THE STATE, BY INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
		Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1 \$173,220,870	\$97,370,829	\$2,663,601	\$1,192,687	\$20,360,750	\$3,106,324	\$63,244,650	\$117,647	\$990,309	\$420,768	\$5,374,293	\$113,235,945	\$46,885,071
2 34,500	23,411	450	535	6,650	290	12,100	.....	178	2,500	708	36,500	23,910
3 394,086	919,936	21,008	18,339	118,601	15,657	708,257	12,936	5,887	.....	19,251	1,099,920	376,066
4 935,372	585,825	31,453	5,528	232,701	188,011	74,992	.....	3,240	.....	44,900	730,543	462,540
5 286,426	253,967	12,400	6,405	63,949	4,572	153,979	1,283	2,161	.....	9,018	518,081	159,539
6 463,150	412,481	12,595	12,428	104,025	4,026	240,354	3,076	3,112	.....	32,865	463,566	219,186
7 518,430	1,499,226	12,075	49,483	687,196	16,389	729,504	.....	4,060	.....	499	1,499,226	753,333
8 71,475	52,657	4,372	1,956	18,807	1,186	23,396	.....	1,090	.....	1,589	52,657	28,105
9 113,469	131,804	6,775	4,270	20,196	1,048	93,205	372	919	300	4,719	138,607	44,354
10 129,908	108,737	2,400	6,440	27,016	4,273	57,655	.....	526	.....	10,427	126,817	64,889
11 19,856	54,669	1,000	.....	7,963	1,144	35,875	6,548	361	.....	1,758	71,028	34,009
12 99,807	148,276	1,248	2,216	34,900	705	105,155	1,474	1,154	.....	1,334	200,059	94,160
13 125,549,218	57,614,650	1,124,211	335,851	11,660,658	1,977,599	39,325,839	.....	599,693	148,186	2,442,613	65,929,585	24,626,147
14 11,887,225	7,571,240	181,057	156,445	671,261	161,717	5,467,741	13,444	83,066	.....	836,569	9,024,900	3,395,442
15 110,091	327,463	5,000	1,670	7,000	6,185	301,966	.....	4,879	.....	4,879	356,506	42,355
16 703,431	444,558	33,520	11,492	194,158	17,465	160,753	3,915	4,621	160	19,134	547,218	369,060
17 1,431,202	250,050	23,959	9,920	51,638	94,095	20,044	12	11,379	.....	39,093	333,877	219,828
18 765,398	576,254	19,787	6,010	151,029	13,321	320,549	466	7,510	49,643	7,099	655,340	321,470
19 1,040,746	307,834	38,565	5,747	84,882	89,520	30,043	212	8,330	2,051	39,484	432,666	304,103
20 23,733	27,956	.....	.....	5,324	46	21,800	660	69	.....	57	38,659	16,813
21 15,009,649	10,214,597	512,804	199,927	4,377,760	35,320	3,946,148	14,651	68,921	178,963	880,063	13,140,886	9,159,418
22 218,378	314,994	8,956	20,570	120,072	3,656	140,496	2,326	1,728	4,654	12,537	425,671	281,520
23 75,536	96,171	5,000	2,950	12,003	1,399	62,704	60	429	97	10,968	107,300	43,236
24 6,880,240	10,007,598	232,252	100,449	466,837	316,344	8,463,191	6,338	49,168	6,636	426,383	10,902,935	2,183,400
25 46,153	69,074	7,180	9,447	4,308	48	29,613	1,400	1,138	.....	15,940	90,943	61,282
26 1,664,485	1,207,074	100,829	128,914	411,586	22,014	317,905	24,855	11,054	28,926	162,061	1,600,591	1,260,672
27 128,727	303,987	7,780	1,165	100,701	1,069	162,777	.....	2,202	.....	27,483	406,286	242,500
28 70,436	41,246	4,700	2,700	8,692	4,325	13,650	.....	140	1,000	6,039	51,878	33,963
29 4,599,733	3,895,994	151,655	91,630	710,217	125,629	2,270,860	23,579	117,120	292	315,612	4,459,909	2,064,020

* All other industries embrace—Continued.

Mineral and soda waters.....	100	Roofing materials.....	1	Upholstering materials.....	1
Paint and varnish.....	1	Shipbuilding, including boat building.....	1	Vinegar and cider.....	1
Paper and wood pulp.....	1	Slaughtering and meat packing.....	2	Wirework, including wire rope and cable.....	1
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified.....	1	Soap.....	1	Wood, turned and carved.....	2
Paving materials.....	1	Steam packing.....	1	Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats... 1	1
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.....	4	Tobacco manufactures.....	10		
Rice, cleaning and polishing.....	3	Umbrellas and canes.....	1		

SUPPLEMENT FOR SOUTH CAROLINA.

TABLE III.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES,
CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.
CHARLESTON.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.				Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners (average number).			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.			
					Male.	Female.	Total.	16 and over.			Under 16.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
								Male.	Female.							
1 All industries.....	116	3,375	78	125	224	76	2,874	2,038	592	194	3,162	2,285	660	108	109	4,824
2 Bread and other bakery products.....	20	342	20	17	27	25	253	199	37	17	249	196	36	0	8	137
3 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	3	61	3	1	2	.....	55	55	.....	.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	21
4 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	5	152	3	6	5	2	136	136	.....	.....	148	148	.....	.....	.....	269
5 Ice, manufactured.....	4	27	1	3	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	649
6 Lumber and timber products.....	9	364	3	19	13	5	324	324	.....	.....	353	353	.....	.....	.....	838
7 Printing and publishing.....	18	306	14	12	70	12	198	158	37	3	205	164	38	3	.....	465
8 All other industries.....	57	2,123	32	67	107	31	1,886	1,194	518	174	2,134	1,351	586	96	101	2,394

¹ All other industries embrace: Awnings, tents, and sails, 3; baking powders and yeast, 1; baskets, and rattan and willow ware, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; brooms, 1; canning and preserving, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 1; clothing, men's, including shirts, 1; clothing, women's, 1; confectionery, 4; cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, 1; cordage and twine and jute and linen goods, 2; cotton goods, including cotton small wares, 1; fertilizers, 3; flour-mill and gristmill products, 1;

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

1 COLUMBIA.....	55	2,788	33	69	145	19	2,522	2,038	248	236	2,857	2,309	281	184	83	7,784
2 GREENVILLE.....	41	1,324	29	46	63	4	1,182	667	339	176	1,252	707	359	83	103	2,574
3 SPARTANBURG.....	36	1,916	25	42	59	17	1,773	1,074	474	225	1,819	1,102	480	123	108	4,965

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

653

AND TOTALS FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN CITIES OF 10,000 BUT LESS THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1909.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.

CHARLESTON.

	Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
		Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
			Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1	\$6,572,516	\$6,185,333	\$207,075	\$188,718	\$1,012,627	\$147,450	\$4,082,025	\$43,211	\$108,067	\$3,139	\$393,020	\$6,950,807	\$2,721,331
2	264,295	636,930	17,588	13,490	81,248	8,179	496,601	3,780	4,426	.....	11,628	760,167	245,387
3	23,139	50,676	1,200	2,120	19,940	698	23,357	1,396	175	.....	1,790	57,723	33,668
4	207,785	137,122	13,680	4,952	66,202	4,498	36,689	1,200	1,360	.....	8,541	166,140	124,953
5	253,137	53,768	4,200	600	12,672	20,153	3,848	.....	3,012	.....	9,283	73,850	49,849
6	453,712	446,286	25,992	11,838	99,915	1,463	275,913	1,530	3,789	.....	25,846	497,155	219,779
7	483,809	358,569	25,420	56,209	109,914	4,544	105,886	4,052	3,355	2,451	46,727	467,610	357,180
8	4,826,639	4,501,992	118,995	99,519	622,736	107,915	3,139,732	31,253	91,949	688	289,205	4,938,162	1,690,515

food preparations, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; hand stamps and stencils and brands, 2; leather goods, 1; liquors, malt, 1; marble and stone work, 4; mineral and soda waters, 6; oil, cottonseed, and cake, 2; paint and varnish, 1; patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations, 1; rice, cleaning and polishing, 2; slaughtering and meat packing, 1; soap, 1; steam packing, 1; tobacco manufactures, 2; umbrellas and canes, 1; upholstering materials, 1; wood, turned and carved, 1.

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

1	\$7,704,660	\$5,225,366	\$123,241	\$135,393	\$926,710	\$147,563	\$3,430,110	\$8,634	\$53,836	\$50,478	\$349,351	\$5,871,820	\$2,294,147
2	1,030,052	1,840,062	57,311	40,871	365,339	55,603	1,172,242	8,517	48,677	2,080	89,422	2,142,146	914,301
3	4,470,948	2,936,822	72,191	53,511	498,507	75,392	2,009,851	9,998	36,384	70,245	110,843	3,275,711	1,190,568

CHAPTER 5.

MINES AND QUARRIES.

Introduction.—The present chapter contains a complete statement of the statistics of all producing mining industries, which include all mines and quarries in the state of South Carolina for the year 1909, as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

A brief explanation of the scope of the census of mining industries and of the terms used, in so far as the usage differs from that followed in the census of manufactures, is presented below in order to prevent any misinterpretation of the statistics.

The explanations here given show the usage of the mining census generally, though some of the special rules have obviously no relation to particular states in which the industries referred to do not exist.

Scope of census.—The Thirteenth Census covered all classes of mines, quarries, and petroleum and gas wells that were in operation during any portion of the year 1909, both those which were producing and those whose operations were confined to development work. Mines, quarries, or wells that were idle during the entire year 1909 were omitted from the canvass. The following operations were likewise omitted from the canvass: Prospecting; the digging or dredging of sand and gravel for the construction of roads and for building operations; the production of mineral waters; and the operation of small bituminous coal banks producing less than 1,000 tons annually. Where the mineral products are not marketed in their crude condition, but are dressed or washed at the mine or quarry, the statistics of mining cover the entire work of obtaining the crude material and its preparation for the market.

Period covered.—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for enterprises which began or discontinued business during the year.

Number of operators.—As a rule, the unit of enumeration was the "operator." Every individual, firm, or corporation was required to furnish one report for all mines, quarries, or wells which were operated under the same management or for which one set of books of account was kept. Separate reports were obtained for all properties operated in different states, even where they were owned by the same operator. Likewise, where the operations of one individual, firm, or corporation covered more than one class of mines and quarries, such as coal, iron, limestone, etc., a separate report was received for each industry.

Number of mines, quarries, and wells.—This figure represents the total number of mines and quarries in operation or in the course of development at any time during the calendar year 1909, or the business year that corresponds most nearly to that calendar year, and the number of completed petroleum and natural gas wells in operation on December 31, 1909.

In most mining and quarrying industries the number of mines or quarries varies but little from the number of operators

Expenses of operation and development.—A certain amount of development work is incidental to the operation of every mine. The expenses reported for producing mines include the cost both of operation and of development work which was done in connection with operation.

Wages.—The amount shown as wages includes only the compensation of regular wage earners hired by the day, week, or month, or under the piecework system.

Supplies and materials.—This item includes the cost of lumber and timber used for repairs, mine supports, track ties, etc.; iron and steel for blacksmithing; rails, frogs, sleepers, etc., for tracks and repairs; renewals of tools and machinery and materials for repairs; and supplies, explosives, oil, etc., as well as the cost of fuel and the rent of power. The schedule called only for the cost of such supplies and materials as had been used during the year covered by the report. Accurate figures, however, could be furnished only in those cases where the operators kept an account of supplies and materials used, or had an inventory made of all in stock at the beginning and at the end of the year. Such a system of accounting is far from general among mine operators, and there is reason to believe that in many cases the reported cost of supplies and materials covered all purchased during the year rather than those used during the year. The crude product of some operators was purchased by others for further dressing or refining; the cost of such materials is shown separately in the general table.

Capital.—The census schedule required every operator to state the total amount of capital invested in the enterprise on the last day of the business year reported, as shown by his books. There is, however, a great diversity in the methods of bookkeeping in use by different operators. As a result, the statistics for capital lack uniformity. Some of the figures reported apparently represent capital stock at face value; others include large investments in mineral lands which are not at present being actively mined, but are held in reserve; still others may include expenditures for unproductive mining ventures in no way related to the operations carried on during the census year.

Persons engaged in mining industries.—The statistics of the number of operators and officials, clerks, and wage earners, are based on the returns for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The reported number of wage earners includes overseers and foremen performing work similar to that of the men over whom they have charge; those whose duties are wholly supervisory are classed as superintendents and managers. Because of the common practice of shutting down mines at frequent intervals it is impossible to ascertain with any satisfactory degree of accuracy the average number of employees—that is, the number who, if continuously employed, would be required to produce the actual output of the year.

Value of products.—Statistics of the value of mineral products were obtained by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with the United States Geological Survey, but the two bureaus follow different methods in presenting these statistics. The Geological Survey shows separately the value of each mineral product, whereas the Bureau of the Census presents the value of products of each mining industry. The value of products given for a mining industry often includes the value of some products not covered by the industry designation. The crude product of metalliferous mines may include varying combinations of metals, such as gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc, and iron. Similarly, the total value of all products of the granite quarries is not identical with the value of the total output of granite, but may include the value of some marble or other stone quarried in connection with the principal product.

The value of products for 1909 in most cases represents the value of the products marketed during that year, not the value of those mined during that year.

MINING IN SOUTH CAROLINA.

Summary.—Statistics for all producing mining enterprises in the state of South Carolina are presented in Table 7, which gives statistics for all industries combined and for each enterprise separately in all cases where the statistics could be given without disclosing the operations of an individual enterprise. One enterprise in the monazite and zircon industry, reporting development work only, has been omitted from the statistics.

The total value of the products of all mines and quarries in South Carolina in 1909 amounted to \$1,252,792. Of this total, phosphate rock mining, the leading industry, contributed \$862,409, or 68.8 per cent. Granite quarrying, and clay mining, the industries next in importance, reported products valued, respectively, at \$166,710 and \$133,342.

In the production of granite and gold and silver the expenses of operation and development exceeded the value of the products. This was due in part to unprofitable mining ventures and in part to expenditures for development work resulting in permanent improvements to the mining properties.

Character of organization.—Table 1 classifies the producing mining operations of the state under form of organization, distinguishing corporations from individual owners and firms, while Table 2 gives further details for incorporated enterprises distinguished from those which are unincorporated.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909						
	Number of operators.	Number of wage earners.	Value of products.		Per cent distribution.		
			Total.	Per operator.	Operators.	Wage earners.	Value of products.
All industries.....	29	2,014	\$1,252,792	\$43,200	100.0	100.0	100.0
Unincorporated ¹	11	364	207,771	18,888	37.9	18.1	16.6
Corporation.....	18	1,650	1,045,021	58,057	62.1	81.9	83.4

¹ Includes 9 individuals and 2 firms.

	Incorporated.	Unincorporated.
Number of operators.....	18	11
Number of mines and quarries.....	21	11
Proprietors and firm members, total.....		13
Number performing manual labor.....		3
Salaried employees:		
Officers of corporations.....	11	
Superintendents and managers.....	17	4
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	17	3
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	1,650	364
Capital.....	\$967,034	\$242,356
Expenses of operation and development.....	865,723	109,100
Salaries:		
Officers of corporations.....	15,200	
Superintendents and managers.....	30,255	9,610
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	24,275	2,900
Wages.....	522,025	104,404
Royalties and rent of mines.....	9,806	530
Taxes.....	8,282	2,501
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses.....	255,880	49,155
Value of products.....	1,045,021	207,771

Out of a total of 29 operators in all industries, 18 were corporations. These corporations reported 83.4 per cent of the total value of products and employed 81.9 per cent of all wage earners.

Size of enterprises.—In Table 3 the producing mining enterprises are classified according to the number of wage earners employed per enterprise or operating unit. The largest enterprises were those engaged in the production of phosphate rock. Four enterprises in this industry employed 60 per cent of the wage earners reported by all enterprises.

INDUSTRY AND WAGE EARNERS PER ENTERPRISE.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909		
	Number of enterprises.	Wage earners.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.
All industries.....	31	2,014	100.0
Contract work.....	2		
1 to 20.....	13	144	7.1
21 to 50.....	6	228	11.3
51 to 100.....	6	433	21.5
Over 100.....	4	1,209	60.0
Phosphate rock.....	7	1,307	100.0
6 to 100.....	3	98	7.5
Over 100.....	4	1,209	92.5
Granite.....	11	321	100.0
1 to 20.....	6	65	20.2
Over 20.....	5	256	79.8

Prevailing hours of labor.—In Table 4 all producing enterprises, except those operated exclusively by contract work, are classified according to the prevailing hours of labor per day in each enterprise. The table shows the total number of enterprises falling in each group, and a per cent distribution in which each enterprise has been given a weight according to the total number of wage earners employed December 15, 1909, or the nearest representative day. It should be borne in mind that this latter distribution does not show the exact proportion of the total number of wage earners working the specified number of hours per day, since, in some cases, a part of the employees worked a greater or less number of hours than those generally prevailing in the enterprise. In 97.6 per cent of the enterprises weighted according to the number of wage earners a day of 10 hours prevailed.

INDUSTRY AND HOURS PER DAY.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909	
	Number of enterprises.	Per cent distribution of enterprises weighted according to number of wage earners.
All industries.....	29	100.0
9 hours.....	1	2.4
10 hours.....	28	97.6

Engines and power.—As shown by Table 5, the total horsepower employed in all producing enterprises was 7,012, of which 5,031, or 71.7 per cent, was employed in the phosphate rock industry.

CHARACTER OF POWER.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909				
	Total.	Phosphate rock.	Granite.	Gold and silver, Deep mines.	All other.
Primary power (all owned):					
Total.....	7,012	5,031	1,134	303	544
Steam engines—					
Number.....	147	92	26	11	18
Horsepower.....	6,945	4,996	1,110	303	536
Gas or gasoline engines—					
Number.....	4	1	1	.....	2
Horsepower.....	67	35	24	.....	8

Comparison of mining industries: 1902-1909.—Table 6 presents statistics for 1909 and 1902 for such items as are comparable for the two years.

	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES.		
	1909	1902 ¹	Per cent of increase. ²
Wages and salaries.....	\$705,069	\$1,018,729	-30.4
Supplies and materials.....	\$242,517	\$342,379	-29.2
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$10,336	\$48,091	-78.8
Contract work.....	\$680	.....	.....
Value of products.....	\$1,252,792	\$1,834,134	-31.7
Primary horsepower.....	7,012	4,773	46.9

¹ Includes statistics for the production of lime, which were omitted from the figures for 1909.
² A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
³ Exclusive of amount paid to miners compensated by a share of the product, which is included under "Contract work," in Table 7.

Duplication between manufactures and mining.—In the production of granite some of the operators subjected the products obtained to certain manufacturing processes on the premises before marketing. These enterprises have been included in the statistics both for manufactures and for mining, involving a duplication of \$11,420.

DETAILED STATISTICS FOR MINING INDUSTRIES: 1909.

	PRODUCING MINES AND QUARRIES.					
	Total.	Phosphate rock.	Granite.	Clay (sold as such).	Gold and silver, Deep mines.	All other. ¹
Number of operators.....	29	5	11	5	4	4
Number of mines and quarries.....	32	7	12	5	4	4
Capital ²	\$1,209,390	\$146,000	\$402,213	\$322,681	\$178,150	\$160,146
Expenses of operation and development.....	\$1,034,823	\$674,089	\$177,203	\$96,009	\$31,935	\$55,587
Services—						
Salaried officers of corporations, superintendents, and managers.....	\$55,065	\$24,129	\$10,736	\$11,000	\$3,800	\$5,400
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	\$27,175	\$9,093	\$14,882	\$2,000	\$6,000	\$1,200
Wage earners.....	\$626,429	\$429,374	\$96,420	\$63,087	\$13,895	\$23,653
Miscellaneous—						
Supplies.....	\$124,618	\$71,267	\$22,538	\$14,105	\$3,760	\$12,942
Fuel and rent of power.....	\$117,899	\$87,333	\$17,356	\$2,017	\$6,000	\$5,193
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$10,336	\$9,025	\$1,303	.....	\$8	.....
Taxes.....	\$10,783	\$7,512	\$1,415	\$1,031	\$324	\$201
Contract work.....	\$6,680	.....	.....	.....	\$680	\$6,000
Rent of offices and other sundry expenses.....	\$55,838	\$36,356	\$12,553	\$2,709	\$3,162	\$998
Value of products.....	\$1,252,792	\$682,409	\$166,710	\$133,342	\$8,550	\$81,781
Persons engaged in industry.....	2,079	1,327	344	233	67	108
Proprietors and officials.....	45	14	13	7	5	6
Proprietors and firm members.....	13	2	5	3	2	1
Number performing manual labor.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Salaried officers of corporations.....	11	5	3	1	.....	2
Superintendents and managers.....	21	7	5	3	3	3
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	20	6	10	2	.....	2
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	2,014	1,307	321	224	62	100
Above ground.....	1,996	1,307	321	224	51	93
Below ground.....	18	.....	.....	.....	11	7
Men 16 years of age and over.....	1,965	1,267	316	220	62	100
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, etc. (all above ground).....	208	136	86	12	8	16
Miners, miners' helpers, quarrymen, and stonecutters.....	764	427	138	159	26	14
Above ground.....	746	427	138	159	15	7
Below ground.....	18	.....	.....	.....	11	7
All other employees (all above ground).....	993	704	142	49	28	70
Boys under 16 years of age (all above ground).....	49	40	5	4	.....	.....
Number of wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month:						
January.....	1,930	1,399	239	150	49	93
February.....	1,819	1,273	245	157	49	95
March.....	1,698	1,092	261	167	49	39
April.....	1,568	1,057	261	163	55	32
May.....	1,675	1,125	264	154	54	78
June.....	1,737	1,212	267	155	5	98
July.....	1,977	1,462	277	152	5	81
August.....	1,927	1,361	313	159	6	88
September.....	2,015	1,399	364	155	.....	106
October.....	1,833	1,291	336	135	49	22
November.....	1,810	1,249	320	167	49	25
December.....	1,868	1,289	263	161	55	100
Land controlled, acres.....	47,899	35,163	3,719	3,695	3,374	1,948
Owned.....	42,642	32,074	3,645	3,175	1,800	1,948
Hold under lease.....	5,257	3,089	74	520	1,574	.....
Mineral land.....	45,555	35,163	1,475	3,695	3,374	1,848
Owned.....	40,298	32,074	1,401	3,175	1,800	1,848
Hold under lease.....	5,257	3,089	74	520	1,574	.....
Timber land.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Other land.....	2,244	.....	2,244	.....	.....	.....
Primary horsepower.....	7,012	5,031	1,134	190	303	354

¹ Includes operators as follows: Fuller's earth, 1; marl, 1; monazite and zircon, 1; traprock, 1.
² Exclusive of capital which could not be distributed by states because it was reported in one lump sum by operators having mining investments in two or more states.